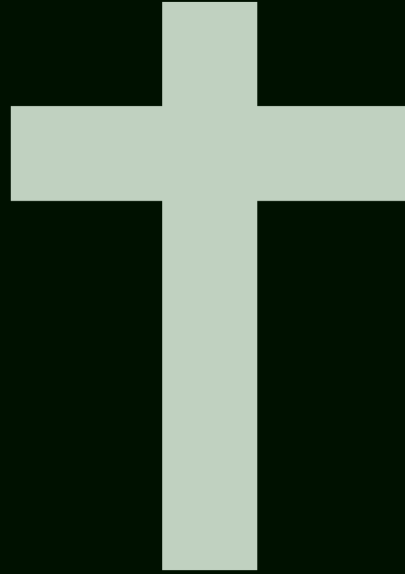


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	59
Luk	94
Jon	156
Apasol	198
Rom	255
1 Koriyn	280
2 Koriyn	305
Galesiya	320
Yipiyses	330
Piyliypay	338
Kolosiy	344
1 Tesalonayka	350
2 Tesalonayka	355
1 Timotiy	358
2 Timotiy	365
Taytas	370
Piyliymon	373
Hiybriw	375
Jemis	394
1 Piyta	401
2 Piyta	408
1 Jon	412
2 Jon	418
3 Jon	419
Jut	420
Repelesin	422

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk
kisin angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible
League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made avail-
able to you under the terms of
the Creative Commons license
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
[http://creativecommons.org/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0) li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-
lators* (but not in any way that

suggests that they endorse you
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not
use this work for commercial
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may
not alter, transform, or build
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-
sion to port the text to different
file formats, as long as you don't
change any of the text or punc-
tuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribu-
tion, you must make clear to others
the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works license. Em
i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi
long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken
wokim kopi na givim long husat
i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia
dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim
mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas
givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
husat i papa bilong copyright long
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok
ples English i stap long [http://cre-
ativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/
3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**Baybol Buk Day Kisen
Ming Keykey Mindip Rek**

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angnirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angyi ak tikiy gak.

³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak.

⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak.

⁶ Jesiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak.

⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak.

¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņgiy

mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindok. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindok.

¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen,

²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnemin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip.

²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnemin angak.”

²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak.

²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak.

²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak,

² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak.

⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angok apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?”

⁵ Angok angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angok apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?”

8 Angek, nup minim kun ak angneyak; kuyip Betlihem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am napan kun ak piyow ninrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

9 Angek kiyk san diyakning, gap ak nind nind gakning; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, napan nan ak korip mindek namb sinak nep aland gak.

10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakning,

11 korip mingan biyan amiy ninyak: napan nan ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin ninyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek ninij, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Ponind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin ninak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot napan nan ak pikayin angyi, piyow ninning gisap. Kun ak napan nan amiyminay ak kasek ponind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

14 Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, napan nan amiyminay ak ponind Yijip amnak.

15 Ponind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiyak angyak, “Ni yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angyi angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

16 Pen Herot bi gap ninep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, napan nan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap ninij angak, “Napan nan kun ak kisen tikiyak nin

ak, gap ak limgek, yip angyep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand ninbiyn: Betlihem napan nan tikey, simiy ominal yinimb gok sek, napan nan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ni kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am napan nan Betlihem man okok mindeyak gok mangyisek pikjirik aydiyak.

17 Betlihem napan nan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiyak angak:

18 “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, siy yomb angingambay. Biyn Resel tikey, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angingambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angyep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

19 Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin ninak: enjol bap apiy nup angak,

20 “Bi napan nan pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak ponind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin angak.”

21 Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak ponind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

22 Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ninuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin ninak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.”

23 Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip ponind am miñmon Nasaret mindyingip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angingambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anğñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiņgip.

² Kuyip anğñiy anğyiņgip, “Maņ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niņnimimb anğyiņgip.”

³ Jon anğak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya wosrey giniņgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anğak, “Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anğiy, biynimb gok kinjeņ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anğniņgamb,’ anğak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyiņgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiņgip ak; joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñiņg ak sek.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maņgiysek diy, Joden ñiņg maņ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy,

⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anğ yikyakniņ, kuyip Joden ñiņg namb ak ñiņg pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuņaynep, Jon chinup ñiņg pikñan anğiy apeyak, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? Ñiņg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anğ giniņgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anğ giniņgamb anğiy, pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñiņg pikniņg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay anğiy, nimbip ñiņg pikñinim.

⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niņiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniņg gappikop!

¹⁰ “Niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniņg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siņok, maņgiy ñiņemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinap ak yokniņgamb.

¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņem mey, nimbip ñiņg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiņgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunğasikiyņg tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiņ giy. Yand nimbip yikop ñiņg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maņlaņ rek ak sek ñiniņgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maņgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniņg gisap. Wiyt maņgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy tep gok dam korip miņgan ayiņgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiņg Pikñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiņg pikñan anğiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiņg mindek ak amiy,

¹⁴ anğak, ‘Yip ñiņg pikñan.’ Anğek Jon anğak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiņg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiņg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anğip anğip rek nep giniņgambur anğak.” Anğek Jon “Niņind apan” anğiy, Jiysis nup ñiņg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiņg gol siņak apiy niņak: semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor

Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak.

¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angiy, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwaw yomb yimb ak gek,

³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek ñinjan.”

⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak niñiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angniñep korip yiy akyoñ giyak ar ak ay angak,

⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindenñ man biyañ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angak, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloñ ay ma angniñnimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan!

⁹ Nand koñgim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mañgiyseñ angniñgayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnoñ! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angniñiy, wong nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Gor Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindiyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayingamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiñ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñg angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap

yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay.

¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay ninjy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.”

²⁰ Angek, angak rek ninjy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimuj angiy nuk yip tangyngipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyongon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak.

²² Jiysis ninjy kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angiy yip amniyak.

*Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayngip.

²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak ninjy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

*Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy,
Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok ninjy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisng mindyng, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyng angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb ninjy diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angiy angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

¹² Bi Gor minim angek wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb angiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

*Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep
Rek Ak Mindpay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

14 “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weyginingiy rek ma ayningamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim.

15 Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay.

16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araningiy.

Low Minim

17 “Nimb yip angningambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb angning wip angningambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy angyak rek, mangiysek ginimun angiy winik.

18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimun rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angiy, biynimb gok sisker angñey kirginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb.

20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb (Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’

22 Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angjiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinjab miñgan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbonñ ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angiy,

24 am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbonñ ñinimimb.

25 “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kin-jenamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay.

26 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27 “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’

28 Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnip angiy gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb.

29 Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunggiwyoknimimb. Pen windin

nimb ak simb niŋningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip.

³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim aniŋgambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak aniŋgambim.

³¹ “Nimb niŋbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiŋ, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiŋgamb angyak.’

³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waŋ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diniŋgambay akan yergeniŋgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniŋgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokniŋgambay kun ak diniŋgambay ak, kunep timey giniŋgambay.

*Minim Niŋind Yimb Apun Apay
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niŋbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniŋgayn angyiy, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’”

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angniniŋ, Gor windin maŋgiy ar ak niŋind aspiyn angyiy, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoŋ mindip rek, niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.

³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniŋgamb?

³⁷ Kun ak, giniŋgayn angyiy, giniŋgayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giniŋgayn angyiy, ma giniŋgayn nep

angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angnun angniniŋgambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angniniŋgambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin maŋgiy ak piŋiy jiweniŋgiy, kuyip pen kunep piŋiy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpaŋgeniŋgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpaŋgnimimb angyak.’

³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuŋ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuŋ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuŋ.

⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiŋgliys nak ak yip sanj gan angnomuŋ, tiŋgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.

⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siŋak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niŋnimimb; tip angniniŋgiy siŋak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.

⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim aniŋgeniŋgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniŋgambun aniŋgeniŋgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

*Biynimb Ñanŋep Nimb Gok Kuyip
Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip miluk niŋnimimb angyak.’

⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angniniŋem kuyip kond mindonimuŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniŋgambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniŋgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋiy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip.

⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniŋgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. Kun ak Gor nup

yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb.

⁴⁷ Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakinigambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun anjiy, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb.

² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anjiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjeñ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun anjiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb;

⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angniñep (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup angniñing, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun anjiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjeñram okok mindiy, Gor nup angniñbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñingamb.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup angniñing; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjeñ giñiy, Bapiy nup angniñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mañgiysek niñimb rek, minim

kun ak niñiy, angniñingambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angniñing, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anjon mey niñingamb apay!

⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angniñing gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb.

⁹ Nup angniñing, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip.

¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.

¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.

¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angingambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angingambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan anjiy giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb.

¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer

ma mindenimimb. Ñiņg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmaņgiy bul gipay aņgiy, ma niņningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok maņgiysek niņimb rek, nimbip niņiy direp giniņgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Aņgiy Niņiņg Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun aņgiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniņgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniņgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giniņgamb.

²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoņ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuņ, siplep ma siwnimuņ, siy ma diniņgiy, mindnep mindonimuņ.

²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniņgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniņgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoņ nan-geniņgambim; gos nimb ak amniņgamb kun biyoņ.

²² “Windin maņgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maņgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niņrep gipun.

²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niņbun. Biynimb melik ma niņbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiņal woņg giñinimuņ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niņek tep geniņgamb, bap nup kirginiņgamb: akan bap nup niņek tep geniņgamb, bap nup kirginiņgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niņem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiņgambim rek ayip ak; niņrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niņnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbip mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun aņgiy, gos yomb ak ma niņnimimb. Gor nimbip

gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniņgamb?

²⁶ Nimb niņbim: yakir gok tap yiņ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoņ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniņgamb.

²⁷ Akan, gosimb kuņay niņiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniņgambun aņgiy niņbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuņay niņbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniņgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

²⁹ Kiyņ Solomon tap kuņay mindek ak pen; mokyaņ tep kun gok rek ma gak.

³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek daņgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaņ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniņgamb aņgiy niņbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiņg akay ñiņjun; tap yerip ñiņjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aņgiy, gos yomb ak ma niņnimimb.

³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niņbay gok, tap kun gok dun aņgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niņbay. Pen nimb niņbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoņ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niņimb.

³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aņgiy, nup gos nokom niņiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniņgambim.

³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun aņgiy gos yomb ak ma niņnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Aņgnimimb
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep aņgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey

niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniñgamb.

³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñañgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim?

⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan añgiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniñgiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwñiñgambay.

Gor Nup Añgniñningambim Rek Nep Giniñgamb
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuñ, Gor nup añgniñem nimbip ñiniñgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjen yikan añgiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniñgamb.

⁸ Biynimb nup añgniñbay gok, añgniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjen ak yikan añgiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen añgek, kamb bap di ñimbikip?

¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen añgek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoñ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ añgiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim añgep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeniñgambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjen yomb ak; misen niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Aññiniñgambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun añgiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winiñgambay ak pen; ap mindyiñg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniñgambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindipay ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mañgiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniñgamb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mañgiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mañgiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mon bind mañgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokniñgambay.

²⁰ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey añgiy niñningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mañgiysek diy kond mindeniñgamb añgiy ma añnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoñ añgip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb.

²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip añgniñgambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep añgiy, tap biynimb ambañ ayak gok añgyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk añgniñgambay.’

²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, 'Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok annimimb angningayn.'

*Bi Omiᅇal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Bi gos niᅇep yimb bap, korip nuk ak giniᅇg, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinᅇen yomb diy, miᅇmon yomb pikiy, ᅇiᅇg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niᅇiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Pen bi gos niᅇrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak giniᅇg lum sayn ar siᅇak gak. Kisen yinᅇen yomb diy, miᅇmon yomb pikiy, ᅇiᅇg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niᅇiy kirpay gok anᅇak."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anᅇjiwakniᅇ, biynimb kuᅇaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anᅇiy anᅇyak, "Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anᅇip; nuk bi minim niᅇrep yimb giy anᅇip anᅇyak."

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunᅇ Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyoᅇ mindek ak kir-giy, mak biyaᅇ apyowakniᅇ, biyn-imb kuᅇaynep kisen giyak.

² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Ji-yis mindek maᅇ siᅇak amiy, koᅇgim yimiy, jiy kuyaᅇiy anᅇak, "Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunᅇ ayniᅇg, gey sunᅇ ayniᅇgamb anᅇak."

³ Kun anᅇek, Jiysis nup diniᅇyiᅇg, "Nip sunᅇ ayaᅇ anᅇak." Anᅇek, won kun anep sunᅇ ayakniᅇ anᅇak,

⁴ "Nip gen sunᅇ ayip kun ak, biyn-imb gunap kuyip ma anᅇᅇinimin. Am bi Gor nup simboᅇgep gok kuyip nep yomiy, 'Yip sunᅇ ayip anᅇninin!' Kun anᅇiy, Mosis anᅇak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboᅇg ᅇininimin. Kun geniᅇgamban, biynimb gok niᅇiy,

nup sunᅇ ayip ak mey kun gisap anᅇgningambay anᅇak."

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giᅇiyiᅇgip Ak Jiysis Gek Sunᅇ Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miᅇmon Kapaniyam am-nakniᅇ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiᅇgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup anᅇak,

⁶ "Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip anᅇak."

⁷ Anᅇek Jiysis anᅇak, "Am nup gen sunᅇ ayniᅇgamb."

⁸⁻⁹ Anᅇek amiy biyomb kun ak anᅇak, "Niᅇind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak annimin. Yand niᅇbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gu-nap kuyip kond mindiy; annimimb anᅇen, ambay sek; winimimb anᅇen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin anᅇen gip anᅇak."

¹⁰ Kun anᅇek, Jiysis gos kuᅇay yimb niᅇiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip anᅇak, "Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niᅇrep yimb giy kun anᅇip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niᅇiy anᅇip kun ak rek anᅇey, yand ma niᅇnik.

¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biri-win yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb namb ak amiy; miᅇmiᅇ giyiᅇg mindeniᅇgambay ak pen;

¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniᅇgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anᅇyokeniᅇgamb, am mindeniᅇgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyaᅇ anᅇak."

¹³ Jiysis kun anᅇiy, amiy biyomb kun anup anᅇak, "Nandkaw amnoᅇ! Apan rek nep giniᅇgamb anᅇak." Kun anᅇek, korip amiy niᅇak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis anᅇak won kun ak nep sunᅇ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek.

¹⁵ Niñiy am diniñek, won anep sun ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanñiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunjep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambañ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok aņg mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim aņgep Asaya, nind giniņgamb aņgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy aņgak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek sun ayiņgamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok aņgyokek mind tep giniņgambun aņgak.”

Yand Yip Tanğoniņgambur Aņgak (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak niņiy, binuk gok kuyip aņgak, “Ñiņg chemb kind bindoņ amnun aņgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aņgakniņ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup aņgak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amniņgamban ak, yand yip nep amniņgambur.”

²⁰ Aņgek Jiysis aņgak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miņgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimuņ miņgan ak ma mindip aņgak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niņyiņgip bap aņgak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw aņgey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip gi-raņgonjur.”

²² Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niņbay gunap kumeniņgiy, bi yip ma niņbay gunap dam komniņgiy; nand apey yand yip tanğonjur aņgak.”

Jiysis Aņgek Yiņgen Yomb Ak Kir-gak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amniņg gek, binuk gok yip sanđiyak.

²⁴ Ñiņg namb siņak amniyakniņ, day yiņgen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñiņg paņg apiy, bot ak tuņgandikniņg rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek,

²⁵ binuk gok am nup aņgey tik-jakek aņgyak, “Biyomb! Yiņgen yomb ak chinup tuņgandikek ñiņg ñiņjun rek ayip ak, aņgey kirgaņ aņgyak.”

²⁶ Aņgeyak kuyip aņgak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņbim rek ayip!” Kun aņgiy tikjakiy, yiņgen dek ak aņgek kirgiy, ñiņg paņg apek ak wilekiy gak.

²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niņiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy aņgek, yiņgen ak kirgiy, ñiņg paņg apamb ak kirgiy gip aņgyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiņal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiņg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoņ amjakakniņ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambañ ayak omiņal ak, chip komyiņgipay kamb miņgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiņal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambañ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiņgipiy. Biynimb bap mindyiņgipiy kinjeņ tam kun ak ma amyiņgipay.

²⁹ Pen kiyk omiņal apchakiy, Jiysis nup aņgrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiņg aswan? Ñin nand chinup aņg miñmon timey yokniņgamban ak ma wip aņgrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siņak ak mey,

³¹ kichekiy bi omiņal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiņg aņgyak, “Chinup aņgyokniņg ginimin ak, aņgey am kanj mindpay gindoņ kuyip molik sikun aņgyak.”

³² Aņgeyak, amnim aņgek, bi omiņal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am

kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyañ pikiy, ñiñg ñimbiy mañgiyse kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyiñgipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip aṅñiyak.

³⁴ Aṅñeyak kiyk mañgiyse Jiysis nup niñun aṅgiy, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giyiñg aṅgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon aṅgyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak.

² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayniñgamb aṅgiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayniñgamb aṅgiy niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup aṅgak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn aṅgak.”

³ Aṅgek bi low tiysa gok, gunap aṅgyak, “Bi biy Gor nup aṅjiwiyiñg asap aṅgyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy aṅgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn aṅgen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnon aṅgen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak aṅgen, nimbip tep giniñgamb?

⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn aṅgak.” Jiysis kun aṅgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aṅgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!”

⁷ Aṅgek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek,

⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, aṅgyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep aṅgek ap gisap aṅgiy, gos kuñay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyiñgip opiys miñgan ak bisinṅ mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy aṅgak, “Yip kondan.” Aṅgek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ñiñyak.

¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aṅgyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ñiñimb?”

¹² Aṅgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy aṅgak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñniñg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñniñg ambay.

¹³ Pen Gor minim bap aṅgak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyiñg mindenimimb. Nuk aṅgak, ‘Yip tap simbong ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb aṅgak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñniñg ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn aṅgiy winik aṅgak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy aṅgyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun aṅgiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Aṅgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiñniñgambay; pen biyomb anup ñaṅg pikayniñgambay ñin

anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiñningambay angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanget, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb.

17 Pen ñiñ wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pañ ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñiñ wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñiñ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sun Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek sinak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ angak.”

19 Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

20-21 Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip sun ayingamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak.

22 Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

23 Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biy kul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak.

24 Niñy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak,

25 kuyip anq mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

26 Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sun Ayak

27 Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giyng suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Niñuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

28 Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek sun ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geningamban sun ayingamb angrik.”

29 Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuñ.”

30 Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak sun ayek niñrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angyi ma angnimiyr angak.”

31 Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangyisek angnirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

32 Pen kiymiñay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,

33 tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

34 Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek giranġiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anġniyngip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suñ ayak.

³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindip kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy,

³⁷ binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Tap keñmanġiy kuñay yimb nep woñg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanġ dand winiñgiy ak kuñay ma mindpay.

³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woñgday nop nimb ak nup anġniñem, bi pipanġ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanġ dand nup ker winiñgiy anġak.”

10

Jiysis Anġak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Anġyokniñgambim Anġak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk anġek apey anġak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anġyokniñg, anġyokniñgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniñgamb gok kunep gem, suñ ayningamb anġak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta anġyngipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.

³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyngip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.

⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot anġyngipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunġ gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anġ Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woñg ak ginimimb anġiy, anġ keykey yokyng anġak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.

⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anġniyng anġnimimb,

⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb, ñin ak mañ wip anġnimimb.’

⁸ Kun anġyng biynimb tap ginimun gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniñgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniñgiy. Biynimb soy aynidik aynimun gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimun gok gem, suñ ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woñg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woñg giñnimimb.

⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woñg giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik anġdiniñgiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anġem, yaw mindpun anġeniñgiy, korip miñgan kun ak amnimimb.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik anġdeniñgiy; kiring amning, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimun ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniñgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniñgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

Miker Kuñaynep Winiñgamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimb.

17 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

18 Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim.

19-20 Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kunjay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay.

22 Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb.

23 Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geniñgiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak,

biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwiwiy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniñgiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay.

27 Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimb. Nimbip mimung tikying apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñningiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmangiy ak sek timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmangiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjab yokningamb anup piriknimimb.

29 Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, ominal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.

30 Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mangiysek ñin pangip.

31 Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

32 “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn.

33 Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angyi, penpen giningambay.

³⁵ Ni gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ni biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay.

³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ni pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angyi kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak aminingambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nim-bip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay.

⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angyi diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb.

⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angyi niñiy marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angnirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep man kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

² Pen Jon bi niñ pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy,

³ nup angniniy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun:

⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anjek niñbay angnimimb.’

⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun anjek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik niñ ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik?”

⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi

ninbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay.

⁹ Pen tap yerip ak ninning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anjep ak ninning ambik. Bi Gor minim anjep winingamb angyi kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak.

¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim anjep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok anjep gek, kisen Niyand ak angen ninngamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangiysek wiynim gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay.

¹² Jon bi ning piknem ap minim tep angnak nin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimun angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñin ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak anj dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

¹⁴ Pen minim anjning gispiyn ak dinngambim akan ma ninbiyn. Gor Jon nup anjek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy nin biy mindpay gok yand ninbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap meng miñgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim?’

Kamep siy anjep rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, nin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ning wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’

¹⁹ Bi bap Ninuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ning wayn kunay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tanjip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Dinngambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb dinngambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mangiysek giy mindembiyap.

²² Kun ak kor yomb nin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek dinngambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak dinngambay.

²³ “Pen nin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma aminngambay; pisnep mon key yinjap kaw miñgan ak aminngambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim.

²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb nin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek dinngambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak dinngambim angak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangyisek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim.

²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim.

³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangiy Tik Niñyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiñ ñimbying ñimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek,

⁴ Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak

kuyip angninek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonqep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, niñind wong gipay angak.’

⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb.

⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonq ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip anq gipik.

⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak.

¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanq yokniñgambim akan mer? Yingpanq yoknimimb rek ayip.

¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sun ayan angyi giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sun ayak.

14 Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angyayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

15 Kun angyeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñ sanđakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayakniñ,

16 kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

17 Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

18 “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mañgiysek angniniñgamb.

19 Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniñgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angyi, meñg miñgan dand araniy ma angniñgamb.

20 Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angyep giniñgamb. Lam sungniñ gek, kalasin pañgey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniñgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyip rek pis ak aranekey; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniñgamb.

21 Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

22 Bi kichekiy ambañ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyiñgip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak angy mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi gak.

23 Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

24 Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniniñiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

25-26 Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokniñgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniñgamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniñgamb.

27 “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angyem niñiy: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniñgambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angniñgambay.’

28 “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

29 “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

30 “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiñg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay.

31 Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

32 Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angyeniñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angyeniñgambay; ñin biy

kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninjy kir-ginimur rek ma ayniŋgamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip
Kor Giniŋgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambaŋ ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok maŋgiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok maŋgiy tep ma piyip.

³⁴ Pen nimb siyŋ saraw ñapan tik-pay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biyn-imb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep aŋŋniŋgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninjy gos yerip niŋbay ak, niŋniŋgambun.

³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninjy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninjy mey, timey gipay.

³⁶ Niŋrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek minim monmon aŋgiy akan, timey aŋgiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik aŋgiy, kuyip aŋŋniŋniŋgamb.

³⁷ Kun ak minim aŋŋniŋgambim rek ninjy, biynimb gok suŋ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep aŋŋniŋgamb.”

*Tap Mageprek Gey Niŋun Aŋgyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Bi low minim niŋrep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip aŋŋniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

³⁹ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Nimb biyn-imb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niŋun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Bi Gor minim aŋgep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niŋniŋ niŋniŋgambim.

⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, koŋgiy namb akyan ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiŋal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiŋgayn.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biyn-imb kuyip aŋgek, tap siy tap timey

giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyak. Jona bi yikop ak aŋgek niŋyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miŋiy mindip biy, minim aŋgiy ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniŋgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miŋmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niŋbim. Miŋmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niŋniŋ owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miŋiy mindip biy minim aŋgiy ak ma niŋbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniŋgambim aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy
Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniŋgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin aŋgiy, niŋraŋg mer ninjy,

⁴⁴ andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb: bi nind kiring amniŋgamb ak, Gor Kaw-nan ak yip ma mindeniŋgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniŋgamb.

⁴⁵ Nuk ninjy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poŋind apeniŋgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniŋgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniŋgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindipay gok.”

*Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgakniŋ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy aŋgyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim aŋŋniŋ aswun.”

⁴⁷ Aŋgeyak bi bap korip miŋgan amiy, nup aŋgak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim aŋŋniŋ ap mindipay mis biyan aŋgak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Aŋgek biynimb nuk yip korip miŋgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niŋkus giy aŋgak, “Niŋind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miŋgan mindipay

guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.

⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek,

²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb sinbindon mindyning; kuyip minim paydon aying angñak.

Angñiyning angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wonghday okok yokek,

⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niñningambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek,

⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb.

⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy ominjal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyningip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyningip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay.

¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb.

¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay.

¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyningipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim.

¹⁹ Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep

ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniñgambay angyi apiyn.

20-21 “Pen mangyi gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giniñgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angyi apiyn.

22 Mangyi gunap yowniñgamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginiñgambay angyi apiyn.

23 Pen mangyi gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyi kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giniñgambay. Gunap mindrep giniñgambay, gunap mindrep yimb giniñgambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giniñgambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

24 Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangyi gok jakañ angyi, dam wongday nuk okok yokniñgamb.

25 Pen kisyim biyañ kin amniñgambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amniñgamb.

26 Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakniñgamb.

27 Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angniñgambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’

28 Angey kuyip angniñgamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angniñgambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunjjiw yokjun

akan?’ Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angniñgamb,

29-30 ‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiñal giy jakniñmun. Pen jakiy mangyi piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwi, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangyi gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miñgan yip ak yokniñgambay angniñgamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wongday nuk ak yokniñgamb. Mon yin kun ak mangyi sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giniñgambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

33 Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biy gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

34 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñiniñg misen ma angyiñgip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyiñgip.

35 Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiniñgayn angak.”

*Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon
Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Anğnak*

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anğiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup anğyak, “Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip anğiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup anğey niñun anğyak.”

³⁷ Anğeyak anğak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokey jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mañgiy pik giniñgamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.

⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunğjiw di mon yinjaw yokniñgambay apiyn ak:

⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip anğek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingonğ giy mindiyiñ, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,

⁴² anğ mon sinjimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, meñg siwbirikiy siy anğniñgambay anğiy apiyn.

⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeniñgambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñniñgamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeniñgamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diniñgamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrañgiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawniñgambay.

*Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon
Ay Anğak*

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anğniñg gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiñg mañgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay.

⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiñg dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunğ piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giniñgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anğyokey apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,

⁵⁰ dam mon yinjaw ak yokeniñgambay; meñg siwbirikiy, siy anğ mindeniñgambay anğak.”

⁵¹ Kun anğiy anğak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Anğek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun anğyak.”

⁵² Anğeyak anğak, “Basind sikop Gor minim anğyiniñgipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anğniñiñg; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anğniñiñgambim anğak.”

*Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma
Diyak*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim anğak kun gok anğjiwiy, miñmon nuk amiy,

⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anğniñk niñiy, wal yimb anğyak. Kisen pen anğyak,

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindipay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb

rek mindiy, minim key angyi, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

⁵⁷ Kun angyi, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, niñind apay angyi niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

14

*Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Kumak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy,

² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisenep pikayen kuman angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak.

⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnineniñgamban; monmon ñiniñgayn angak.”

⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñiñg

pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angay, “Tap bap angnineniñgamban monmon ñiniñgayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,

¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyi niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanđak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñgek okok amniyak.

¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy niñyan angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongyi niñiy, Gor

nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyinğ biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.

²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yinğey pisnep arachakak.

²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindoñ amniyañ angyi, angek bot diy sanđiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy,

²³ nuk key Gor nup anğniñning, miñmon dum bap amnak. Duñgek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.

²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.

²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy,

²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip anğey, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayañ ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyañ poñgek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angyi, bot miñgan ak am-nirikniñ, yinğen yomb dek ak kirgak.

³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyañ bisinğ mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyinğ angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoñ amjakeyak,

³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb mañ kun okok mañgiysek suk anğey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.

³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nemb-nemb giyinğ angyak, “Chinup yaw anğey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayañ angyak.” Anğeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mañgiysek suñ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyinqipay Rek Kindik Giyinqipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak,

² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiñg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Anğeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim?”

⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim anğnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma anğñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun anğey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim anğaypay gok anğñiyiñg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anğrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi

minim nup anġep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy anġak:

8-9 'Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak anġñispun anġiy, minim kiyk key gok nep anġñimbay anġak.'

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb mindeyak gok anġek mañ siñak apeyak anġak, "Minim anġniñg gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb!

11 Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyañ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyañ gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay anġak."

12 Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, "Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?"

13 Anġeyak anġak, "Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyoñ tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb.

14 Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr anġak."

15 Jiysis kun anġek, Piyta anġak, "Minim kun giy paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup anġñey niñun anġak."

16-17 Anġek anġak, "Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay.

18 Namb kiyk biyañ gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.

19 Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb anġjiwiw gipay.

20 Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñniñg, ñin

niñg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip anġak."

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak.

22 Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup anġak, "Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnemin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy ambañ ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip anġak."

23 Anġek, Jiysis pen ma yimb anġak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, "Biyn biy chinup kisen giyiñg, kilpul nep anġip. Nup anġyokan anġyak."

24 Anġeyak anġak, "Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn anġiy winik anġak."

25 Kun anġek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy anġak, "Biyomb! Yip simb niñnemin anġak."

26 Anġek anġak, "Keñmanġiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?"

27 Anġek biyn kun ak anġak, "Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyoñg tap niñyakniñ, day day boñg molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay anġak."

28 Anġek Jiysis anġak, "Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb anġak." Kun anġakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

29 Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoñ ken amiy, mak ak kuyonġiy am dum biyoñ bisgak.

30 Biñing mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma anġyiñgipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok manġiysek dand apiy Jiysis

mindek tomb anġin siġak ayakniġ, kuyip gek suġ ayak.

³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niġiy wal anġyng anġyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niġsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek taġgrop gispay anġiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip anġek apeyak anġak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niġsipiyn. Ñin omiġal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiġniġiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop anġen amey, kinjeġnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniġgambay anġak.”

³³ Anġek binuk gok anġyak, “Miñmon biynimb kuġay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmaġiy akay nimb piyow niġiy dapiy, biynimb kuġaynep kun guniy ñon ñiġniġgambay?”

³⁴ Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?”

³⁵ Anġek anġyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip anġyak.” Anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anġek, man ar kun siġak bisġiyak.

³⁶ Bisġiyakniġ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep anġiy, tipanġiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirġiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yiġey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip anġyokek amniyakniġ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym

amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niġun Anġyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup anġjiwjun anġiy, ap nup anġyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niġind apan anġiy niġjun anġyak.”

² Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Pumb saġind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniġ, ‘Miñmon tikrep ġiniġgamb apim.’”

³ Miñmon yowakniġ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniġ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniġ ġisap apim.’” Kun giy niġrep ġipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek ġip, kun giy rek ġiniġ ġisap anġiy, gos ak ma niġbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niġbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niġun apim ak, yand gen ma niġniġgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niġniġ niġniġgambim anġak.” Jiysis kun anġiy, kuyip kirġiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anġñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Anġiy Paydoġ Ay Anġak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoġ amiy niġyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ġinimimb anġek,

⁷ kiyk key anġniġ anġniġ giy anġyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akaġ anġyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis anġyak kun ak key niġiy anġak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun anġiy anġ amiy apiy ġispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer ġiniġ ġiniġgayn gos ak ma niġbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin

ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?

¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniṅ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?”

¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoṅ ay aṅgambiyn ak ma niṅiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimuṅ rek ayip aṅgiy aspiyn.”

¹² Kun aṅgek niṅyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma aṅgak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim aṅṅimbay gok ma niṅnimimb aṅgiy aṅgak.

Piyta Aṅgak, Nand Kiyṅ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak taṅgyiṅ, kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Aṅgek binuk gok aṅgyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiṅ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap apay aṅgyak.”

¹⁵ Aṅgeyak Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Nimb key pen, yip an aṅgiy niṅbim?”

¹⁶ Aṅgek binuk Saymon Piyta aṅgak, “Nand bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk aṅgak.”

¹⁷ Aṅgek Jiysis aṅgak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niṅban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoṅ anep nip gos tep ñek niṅban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniṅgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yer-geṅgiṅgamb; yip ma kirginiṅgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniṅgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniṅgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ

ar akay niṅey yipund ma gek mer aṅṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep aṅṅniṅgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niṅey yipund gek, yaw aṅṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep aṅṅniṅgamb aṅgak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun aṅgiy binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb mey kun ak aṅgiy, ma aṅṅnimimb aṅgak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniṅgayn Aṅgak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siṅak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniṅgambay rek miseṅ aṅgiy aṅgak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tuṅgasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simboṅgep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniṅgambay ak pen; ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniṅgayn aṅgak.”

²² Kun aṅgek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siṅak amiy, minim yiñ rek aṅgiy aṅgak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuṅ aṅgak.”

²³ Aṅgek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup aṅgak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoṅ! Yip yenen mer aṅgiy aspan? Gor gos niṅimb rek ma niṅban; biynimb gos niṅbay rek nep niṅiy aspan aṅgak.”

²⁴ Kun aṅgiy binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindiṅ ginimuṅ ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niṅbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akaṅ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep taṅgeṅgiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniṅgamb aṅgiy niṅniṅgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniṅgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip aṅṅniṅgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniṅgambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun aṅgiy gey amniṅgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniṅgamb mey; perper ma mindeniṅgambay.

Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn.

²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek ninningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poñind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak.

³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim angrep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim ang minderik.

⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angrey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuñ ak, nininimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angrek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak.

⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

⁸ Angrek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angñinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angrek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angreyak angak, “Ninind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’

¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angrek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy angak,

¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñninin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip.

¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angrek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giningambim. Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?”

¹⁸ Kun angiy angrek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindak ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyng nup angniny angyak, “Yergek kichekiy amban ayak kun ak, angyok mer ninny kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma ninbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak ninny, ninwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling sinbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb.

²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angnin mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Man mindip: Bi bap Ninuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay,

²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb ninny, gos kunay yimb ninnyak.

Jiysis Gor Angninap Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninap korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup angniny angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen;

²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind dningamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinak jaknek mindaknin angak,

³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimun rek ayingamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dning ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninny, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dningambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindipay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ

timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

8 “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

9 “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindyng opay.

11 [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

12 “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb.

13 Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb.

14 Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimun anjiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Anjrep Ginimimb Angak

15 “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay anjningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimun; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimun kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb.

16 Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan ominal rek ponind amiy niñmindyakniñ, minim angnimiyr.

17 Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimun; biynimb lotiw opay rek manjiysek niñmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma niñdonimun, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

18 “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer anjeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer anjningamb; pen yaw anjeningambim, nuk kunep yaw anjningamb.

19 “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ominal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Gor nup anjniñeningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak anjningayr rek giningamb.

20 Pen biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

21 Piyta Jiysis mindek man sinak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

22 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma anjningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek anjningayn.”

23 Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk

giningamb ak; kesim anging gispiyn biy rek.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimun rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, 'Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.'

²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, 'Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.'

²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ "Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy angak, 'Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.'

²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, 'Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.'

³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, 'Nip dam kalam-bis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,' nup dam kalam-bis ayak.

³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak.

³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, 'Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan?

³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalam-bis ay, bi kalam-bis kond mindip anup

apan, "Nup kalam-bis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan" angak.'

"Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalam-bis ayak.

³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak."

19

Biy Dining Pisnep Diniñiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyr, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdon ken amnak.

² Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angninon yerip rek angnimun angiy, apiy angyak, "Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokning angyokningambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?"

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk tityak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak.

⁵ Gor angak 'Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.'

⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayingamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak."

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, "Pen yenen Mo-sis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Biy angyokning; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?'"

8 Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyngipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay.”

9 Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniñgamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giniñgamb angak.”

10 Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiñgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniñgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

11 Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniñgiy angyi angyak gok nep, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ayip.”

12 Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb wonj ak gun angyi, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniñg giniñgiy gok, diniñgiy angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ñañ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniñak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diniñan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.

14 Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen angyipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.”

15 Kun angyi, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap *(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)*

16 Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniñgayn?”

17 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angninban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindeniñ angyi, low minim angyi tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

18 Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñanngnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb.”

19 Nap nanim minim angniniñgiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

20 Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniñgayn angak.”

21 Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

22 Angek, tap nuk kunay mindek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kunay niñying amnak.

23 Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindeniñgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb.”

24 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpai mingan ak amniñg amniñgambay; pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

25 Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeniñgamb?”

26 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mañgiysek kir-giy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diningambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nim-bip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yis-rel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindipay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindipay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angy, kisyim tikjakiy,

² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nim-bip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angy, kiy yip minim angy ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay.

³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’

⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak

nep angy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay.

⁶ Pumb sañind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindipim?’

⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’

⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angy apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay.

¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angy angningambay,

¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’

¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nim-bip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy

ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anğ day jiwiy anğak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay anğak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anğiy Tip Anğak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyinq, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ anğak,

¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuñğ giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonğep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anğiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anğjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anğak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim poñind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pañgiy anğak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn anğak.”

Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Anğek anğak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyñ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip siñak pis pis bisginingayr anğak.”

²² Kun anğek Jiysis pen, yiwur dingingamb rek paydoñ ay anğak, “Minim yip anğniñbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñiñğ silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Anğek, “Yaw! Ñiñningambur anğrik.”

²³ Anğerik anğak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñiñğ silik ñiñning gispiyn ak

ñiñningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anğayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anğayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay anğak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak anğerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb anğyak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mañgiysekanğek apey anğak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anğey ñawil dipay ak niñbim.

²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimuñ.

²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuñ.

²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anğiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anğiy awak anğak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak.

³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bisinq mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw anğey niñiy, meñğ miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³¹ Anğerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy anğiy, “Kilpul ma anğiy anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meñğ miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³² Kun anğer Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipminay anğak, “Chirup yergañ anğiy, suk aspiyr?”

³³ Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey ninur angrik.”

³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb ninjy, windin kuyip ak dinjek, won kun anep suj ayek, nuk amnakniņ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyη Chin Anjiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maņ maņ giy, miñmon sikoy Bet-pasiy, Oliyp dum maņ sijak amjakiy, binuk omiņal angyokiy angak,

² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindoņ amiy ninningayr: doņgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeniņgamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poņind winimiyr.

³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj doņgiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiy angeniņgiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wonņ mindek angamb diniņ opur anger, yaw angey dand winiņgayr angak.’ ”

⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek diniņ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giniņgamb anjiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak doņgiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap doņgiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiņal kun ak, angak angak rek,

⁷ doņgiy marip ak sek poņind aperik, binuk gok chech tuņgasikiy, doņgiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Biyomb asaw anjiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryoņ ay mindeyak gok tuņgasik kinjeņram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

⁹ Pen nup piņiy kus kus giy amyiņ angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niņim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniņ, biynimb gok anņ amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anņiņep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anņiņep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maņgiysek yukyokiy, boņg band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tuņgandikiy, bi yakir yokyiņg cheya bisiņg mindeyak gok tuņgandikiy gak.

¹³ Kun giyiņg, kuyip anņ giy angak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anņiņep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyiņg mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anņiņep korip miņgan kun ak mindakniņ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suj ayak.

¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angyiņg angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simboņep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak,

¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Angey kirgiyaņ angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niņsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñaņ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay anjiy tikiyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun anjiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenamb okok apek yiwanek,

¹⁹ kinjenram gol sinjak mon kiyaw bind bap ninjy kiñinj sinjak amiy ninjak: manjiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, "Mon bind biy kisen manjiy ma yimb piyningamb angak." Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

²⁰ Binuk gok ninjy, wal angjiy angyak, "Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?"

²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen ninjim! Chin angon kunep ginimuj angjiy, gos okok ma ninjimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angjiy, gos nokom ninjem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñing yomb namb sinjak amnan angem, gek amningamb.

²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angjiy angniñem, angningambim rek giningamb angak."

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, "Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anggek, girapan?"

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, "Nimbip minim bap angniñen, yip angñem, pen an anggek girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiningayn.

²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor anggek ap kun gak?" Jiysis kun anggek, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, "Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, 'Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma niñdipim angningamb.'

²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay

rek chinup kunay angningambay angyak."

²⁷ Kun angjiy Jiysis nup angyak, "Chin ma yimb niñbun angyak." Angeyak kuyip angak, "Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an anggek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak."

Bi Mamiyminjay Angjiy Paydon Ay Angak.

²⁸ "Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiñal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey anggek,

²⁹ ma am giningayn angjiy, kisen pen gos andikiy ninjy, am wayn wong ak geningamb.

³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep anggek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb.

³¹ Pen ñi omiñal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niñdiningamb?" Anggek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, "Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak." Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mind-pikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñinj ak mindonjun angjiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay.

³² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninjy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak "Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ manjiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ manjiy

ak ap siy ñiñningiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angyiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wonq yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

³⁴ Miñ mangyiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek,

³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wonq gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb.

³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wonq nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wonq geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay.

³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wonq nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angyiy, angyokek amningamb.

³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wonq gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angingambay, 'Bi wonq nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wonq guniy mangyisek diningambun angingambay.'

³⁹ Kun angyiy, nup dand wonqday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ "Kun geningambay, kisen bi wonqday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak."

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, "Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wonq nup dayeningamb, wonq kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangyiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak."

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak "Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak; 'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy ko-

rip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek,

⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kuñay angingambay angyiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak,

² "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek: "Bi kiyñ bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangyiy dap nan-giy,

³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñiñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angingambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angingamb, 'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangyisek moka giy, winingiy anging angnimimb!"'

⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonq kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonq kiyk ak geningambay.

⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niyek simb-wur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikay-diy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb.

⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay.

⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.’

¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinngambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyi min-deningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñin angyi, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb.

¹² Kun gek nup angningamb ‘Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinngamb chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb,

¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip menng kamb siwbirikiy, siy angn mindeningiy angningamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angyiy, kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb kunaynep suk angyi ak pen; mangiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angek

ninjiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy,

¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap ninjiy ma pirikpan, Gor angyi rek nep ninjiy biynimb angnimban.

¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giying ap kun giy angnimbim?”

¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñin angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjiy,

²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?”

²¹ Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²² Kun angek kiyk gos kunay ninjiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyi, Jiysis Nup Angniyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,

²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’”

²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop

nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’

³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip.

³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak.

³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi angak,

³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangyisek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’

³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak.

³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’

⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angep gunap tikyak gok sek mangyisek, minim

junj yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angningiy angak,

⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niñbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angyi, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban angyi” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.”

⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayak mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angninyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak,

²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angnimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angnimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok

kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tunğasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup niñyan anğiy, Baybol buk tiyak minim gunap di jun-chenğ biyoñ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok anğyan anğiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.

⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.

⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey anğey, chinup tep gan anğiy niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma anğniñgiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma anğnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ.

¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma anğniñgiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep.

¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi woñğ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.

¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniñgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anğiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñğ gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay anğiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep anğniñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan anğiy, miñmon okok piyow tanğiy, gunap niñiy anğrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim anğniñgiy apim, ‘Gor anğniñep korip mindip rek, niñind apun anğiy minim anğay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñğ kirginiñğambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb anğyiñğ minim anğay, giniñğambun apim.’

¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anğiy, ‘Gor anğniñep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip anğniñyiñğ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun anğiy, minim anğay giniñğambun ak, yikop minim anğayniñğambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim anğay anğnuk kun ak kirginiñğ kirginiñğambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonğipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun anğiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñğambun apim.’

¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonğipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbonğipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb!

²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun anğniñğambun ak; tap danğiypay ar kun ak sek anğniñğambun.

²¹ Pen Gor anğniñep korip mindip rek niñind apun anğniñğambun ak;

korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun.

²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonḡday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paḡgem wan-jrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuy miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimuy ar ak ginimimb.

²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap miseñ mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñ ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip.

²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyñ mindip.

²⁸ Kun ak rek meḡ miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñ nep pikpim ak, nimbip

yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anḡep wosrey ñanḡey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyñg apim,

³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anḡep gok kuyip pikayñgipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim.

³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim.

³³ Siyñ saraw rek giranḡ giranḡ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinḡap yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anḡak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anḡep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñanḡbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim anḡak.’

³⁵ Gor anḡak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanḡey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiññ gi ñanḡiy, ñanḡ dand apiy ñanḡ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup anḡniñep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñanḡpikayak.

³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb anḡak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Anḡak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anḡep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan

yand okok ayniņg gipiyn ak pen; yip niņiy kirpim.

³⁸ Miņiy Gor yip ma mindeniņgambim; Gor aņgniņep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniņgambim.

³⁹ Yip ma yimb niņniņgambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup aņgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip aņgniņgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niņniņgambim aņgak.”

24

Gor Aņgniņep Korip Tunj Waniņniņgambay Aņgak (Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor aņgniņep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniņ, binuk gok nup aņgyak, “Gor aņgniņep korip tep guņiy niņan aņgyak.”

² Aņgeyak kuyip aņgak, “Nimb tap kun gok maņgiysek niņiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniņgeniņgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniņgamb aņgak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniņgambay (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisinņ mindakniņ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap aņgniņiy aņgyak, “Gor aņgniņep korip tunj waniņniņgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniņgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niņiy aņniņgambun, Jiysis maņ asaw; miņmon biy maņgiysek kurginiņgamb aņgiy niņniņgambun aņgyak.”

⁴ Aņgeyak Jiysis aņgak, “Niņrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniņgambay.

⁵ Bi kuņaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays aņniņgambay.

⁶ Maņ okok penpen gey giw aņgek niņniņgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niņniņgambim. Kun gek niņiy, ñin kisen ak winiņg gisap aņgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen

ñaniņgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiņgamb.

⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniņgambay. Miņmon okok maņgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniņgamb.

⁸ Kun giniņgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiņimb rek ak gek, maņ mindip aņgiy niņniņgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek nimbip yiruk niņiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniņgambay.

¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niņiy, di bi ñaņep gok ñin ar ak ayniņgambay.

¹¹ Pen kuņaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim aņep aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgambay.

¹² Miņ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maņgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niņiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniņgambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiņg nep mindeniņgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniņgambay.

¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak, miņmon okok maņgiysek aņgñey amdeniņgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiņgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Aņgniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgamb (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim aņep Daniyel wosrey aņgak rek ak giniņgamb. Nuk aņgak, ‘Gor aņgniņep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip siņak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniņgambay niņniņgambim aņgak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniņgambim gok niņnimimb.

¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niņiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniņgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun

angiy, andkind korip miŋgan ma amningiy.

18 Biynimb wonḡday okok tanḡeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angiy, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb.

19 Biyn ñapan koḡgiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ḡaḡ dand tanḡeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

20 “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup aḡḡniḡey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimū. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimū.

21 Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb.

22 Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maḡgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningamb gok kuyip simb niḡiy mer aḡgek mey, per ma giningamb.

23 “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nibip Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoḡ aḡgey, niḡind apay angiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb.

24 Bi gunap Gor biynimb aḡgayak nuk gok kuyip dīḡḡ yesek angiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim aḡgep ak angiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niḡrep ginimimb.

25 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip aḡḡiḡspiyn ak mey; niḡiḡḡ mindenimimb.

26 “Biynimb gunap Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok aḡgey, niḡiḡḡ ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiḡḡ mindip akniy aḡgey, niḡind apay angiy ma niḡnimimb.

27 Bi bap Ñinuk winiḡḡamb ñin ak, aḡiḡak diy, kasiḡ maḡgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineḡ amimb rek ak gakniḡ winiḡḡamb.

28 Miñ miḡḡan mon miḡḡan, kamb miḡḡan okok ma kun giningamb; miseḡ nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiḡḡamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniḡ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyoḡ nimb puḡḡiw yowniḡḡamb. Kun gakniḡ tap semb ar biyoḡ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

30 Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiḡḡamb gakniḡ, semb ar biyoḡ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niḡiy, siy aḡḡniḡambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniḡ niḡiḡḡambay.

31 Biykul yomb aḡgakniḡ, enjol nuk gok aḡgek, biynimb nuk dīḡḡayn angiy niḡayak gok dīḡḡ, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiḡḡambay.

32 “Nimb niḡbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniḡ, pumb ayiḡḡ gisap angiy niḡbim.

33 Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniḡ, “Jiysis winiḡḡamb ñin ak miñiy maḡ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniḡḡamb angiy niḡiḡḡambim.

34 Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniḡ, tap kun gok maḡgiysek giningamb.

35 Semb ar biyoḡ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiḡḡamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winiḡḡayn Ak Ma Niḡbim Aḡgak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiḡḡayn ak, biynimb ma niḡbay: enjol gok ma niḡbay; yand kunep ma niḡbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niḡimb.

37 “Pen andkind winiḡḡayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiḡḡipay rek nep gi mindeningambay.

38 Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiḡḡ ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi dīyiḡḡ, tap ñimbyiḡḡ gi mindyakniḡ, Nowa siyip miḡḡan

ak amek, ñiņg ap kuyip maņgiysek yiw gak.

³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniņgamb aņgiy am niņyak; ñiņg ak kuyip yiw gakniņ nep niņyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniņ, winiņgamb.

⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi ominal wongday okok, wong gi mindeniņgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiņgamb.

⁴¹ Pen biyn ominal palaw giniņg, wiyt maņgiy piksimbjakyiņg gi mindeniņgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiņgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak ma niņbim rek, niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway aņgiy, niņmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay.

⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw aņgiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniņgambim ñin ak winiņgamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Aņgak

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeņ amniņg giy, bi nup direp giniņgamb ak nup aņgniņgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiņg mindenimin aņgiy,’ aņgay amniņgamb.

⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy aņgniņgamb rek gek niņiy, nup di tep yimb giniņgamb.

⁴⁷ Niņind yimb aspiyn: nup aņgek tap nuk gok maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk aņgayniņgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiņgamb aņgiy,

⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiņg ñimbiz sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniņgamb.

⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiņgamb aņgiy, monmon gi mindeniņgamb ñin ak apiy,

⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip aņgayeniņgamb; am meņg siw-birikiy, siy aņgmindeniņgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Aņgiy Pay-donj Ay Aņgak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniņg gispiyn biy rek giniņgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniņg gek, tap yomb ñiņniņg biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniņgambay.

² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niņniņgambay; onep mamind ak gos niņrep ma giniņgambay.

³ Niņrep ma giniņgambay kun gok, lam daņgiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniņgambay.

⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niņrep giniņgambay gok, lam diy, lam daņgiyep wel gunap botol miņgan ak paņgiy, dand amniņgambay.

⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk maņgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniņg giniņgamb ak kasek ma apeniņgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniņgambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaņ, biynimb gunap suk aņgiy aņgniņgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniņg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeņnamb ak niņiy, poņind owim aņgniņgambay.’

⁷ Kun aņgeniņgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak maņgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniņgambay.

⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niņrep ma giniņgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niņrep giniņgambay tiwin ak kuyip aņgniņgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunņiņg gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim aņgniņgambay.’

⁹ Aņgey biyn gos niņrep giniņgambay tiwin ak aņgniņgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin

gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.'

¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dning giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñningamb.

¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos ninrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, 'Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.'

¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk dningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn angningamb.'

¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma ninbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dning gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anjiy, kuyip ñiningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek ninjiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dningamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin dningamb.

¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin dningamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dningamb.

¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dningamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ "Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anjiy, kuyip angningambay.

²⁰ Angninjek, bi payp tawsin dningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, 'Biyomb ninan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.'

²¹ Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyng mindenimin angningamb.'

²² "Bi maniy tiw tawsin dningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.'

²³ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyng mindenimin angningamb.'

²⁴ "Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban.

²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.'

²⁶ "Angek biyomb ak angningamb, 'Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben ninban kun ak;

²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?'

²⁸ Kun anjiy, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, 'Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb.

²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey min-

drep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anjayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay.

³⁰ Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb menng siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anng minden angningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ninuk kiyn yomb mindiy winingamb nin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek,

³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sinjak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok ninjiy, nin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok ninjiy, nin anind kind ak ayningamb.

³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip ninimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak nin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ning nen gek, ning ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip angdij di korip nimbik ak aypim.

³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, ninmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap ninbim angningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, 'Biyomb. nin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Nin akay ning nen gek, nip ning ñimbun?

³⁸ Nin akay par okok nimb apey, nip angdij dam korip chin ak aypun. Nin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?

³⁹ Nin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am ninbun?'

⁴⁰ "Angeningambay, kiyn yomb ak angningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.'

⁴¹ Kuyip kun angiy, biynimb anind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan angiy, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ma ñimbik. Ning nen gek, ning ma ñimbik.

⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma angdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak nin ak akan, kalambis mindenik nin ak, yip ma ap ninbik angningamb.'

⁴⁴ "Angeningamb, nup angningambay, 'Biyomb. Nin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk? Nin akay ning nen gek nip ning ma ñinuk? Nin akay okok nimb apey nip ma angdinuk? Nin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Nin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am ninuk?'

⁴⁵ "Kun angeningambay, kiyn ak angningamb, 'Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik angningamb.'

⁴⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak."

26

Jiysis Nup Nanjun Angiy, Minim Kapkap Anjayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angak,

2 “Nimb ninbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angyiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ angak.”

3 Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy,

4 Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angyiy, minim angyay geyak.

5 Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

*Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

6-7 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak.

8-9 Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

10 Minim kun ak angyeyak Jiysis ninjiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?”

11 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

12 Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap.

13 Pen ninind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangyisek, minim yip ak angniyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniy angyiy, Gor nup tap simbonjep ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak.

15 Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

16 Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angyiy, gos ak niñak.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap
Ñiñak*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23;
Jon 13:21-30)*

17 Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

18 Angyeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angyip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy niñningambun korip nund ak angyip’ angnimimb.”

19 Jiysis kun angak binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.

20 Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy,

21 tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb angak.”

22 Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angniyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

23 Angyeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb.

24 Baybol buk ak wosrey angyiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumniñgayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup simb

niņsipiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyng kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gining gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyng angak, “Diy ñiņim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip ñiyng angak, “Nimb maņgysek ñiņnimimb.”

²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likaņ yand biynimb kuņaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likaņ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niņy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miņiy gunap sek ma ñiņningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñiņningayn angak.”

³⁰ Kun angiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miņmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niņbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok maņgysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb maņgysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim.

³² Pen yand kumi y tikjakiy, miņmon Galiyli y nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi maņgysek nip kirgiy kund ñiņingambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niņind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niņbiyn angiy, won omiņal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniņ Mindek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miņmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siņbindoņ amiy, Bapiy nup angniņ mindeningayn angak.”

³⁷ Kun angiy Piyta nup poņind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poņind saņdak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niņiy,

³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mind-maņgy yip piņiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angiy, kuyip kun siņak angay, nuk yep kondoņ siņak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniņiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angiy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niņbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niņban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angiy andkind apiy niņak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niņmindiy ma kinjipim?”

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, Gor nup angniņying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angninjiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip mon-mon gan; gos nak angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy ninak: binuk gok ma ninmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angninjak rek nep tip ak angninjiy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Ninim! Bi yip mimunq ninimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi ponind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip anqay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.”

⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunqiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak.

⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipinq diy, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb yimb wong giñiyinqip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anqembiniy, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep

wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap.

⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimunq. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup dininq wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angninqep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anqñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim.

⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manqiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angninqep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay angyi ninmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek anqningiy gunap kuyip anqniñon, kiyk minim bap anqey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiq mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiq ninjiy nup pikayningiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi ominal apiy anqrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angninqep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak’ anqrik.”

⁶² Kun anqerik, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup

angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?”

⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niñmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?”

⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mangiysek niñim! Yand nimbip apiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeningayn niñningambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun angip angyi, chech nuk gok key tunggalikyng angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyng asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angip.

⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikyng giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyng angyak,

⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok mangiysek niñban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangiysek niñmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.”

⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyngip bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn angak.”

⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng miñgan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek,

⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi,

² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak *(Ap 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimun niñbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninep korip ak amnak.

⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimun niñbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninsep korip miñgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimunç ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy sinçey tiyn giyngipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.

⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimunç piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ ançjun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim ançep Jeriyamaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy ançak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimunç piñiyñinuk maniy ak angyi,

¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy sinçey tiyn giyngipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi ançak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Ançniñak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup ançak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Ançek Jiysis ançak, “Mey apan ak ançak.”

¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap ançeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep ançak.

¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat ançak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?”

¹⁴ Ançek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma ançek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bisinç mindakniñ, biynuk

minim bap ançek apek ançak, “Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yin ma ançninin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsiyñ ançak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy ançak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay. Kun ak kinçey yerip ak piyow niñiy nup ançyoken amnanç angyi, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key ançniyngipay ak, yikop wisik yokyngip. Niñ kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyngipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat ançak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop ançyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akanç, Barabas nup ançak.”

²⁰ Ançek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup ançenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñançbirik ayniñgiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip ançak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Ançek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.”

²² Ançeyak Paylat ançak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Ançek, kiyk mançiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyoyñ ñançbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Ançeyak gapman biyomb Paylat ançak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim ançak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñançgrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyoyñ ñançgrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angye,

²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjjiwiw chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiying, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiw angyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimun angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.

³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aying, poñind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amying ninyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayingambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”

³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgag.

³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw rek giy diyak.

³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñing sinjak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bapanjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiw angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angnep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diningamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwiw angyak,

⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angyi angyi niñjun.

⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyi ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.”

⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angyrik.

Jiysis Pispnep Kumak (Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak.

⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyiy angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyiy angak.”

⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun sinjak mindeyak gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angyiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen ñiñan angyiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.”

⁵⁰ Angyiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy,

⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey;

⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak ninjiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek ninjiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey sinjak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.

⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek ninjiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.

⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjiysek pipkomiy,

⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay angyiy angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak,

⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyiy angninep, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakiñ angninep.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyiñgiy ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angninep ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sinjak niñmindeniñgiy angak.”

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak,

Jiysis nup komyak ak niņning am-
nirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb
biyoņ nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy
kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok
yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniņ, monmon
yomb yimb ak owak.

³ Enjol kamb ar bisiņg mindek kun
ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiņg
mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep
yimb ak ayak.

⁴ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak gok, nup
niņiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy
mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiņal ak
kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand
niņbiyn: nirmiņay Jiysis bi mon
kiros bak biyoņ ñangbirik ayak anup
niņraspiyr.

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak
rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb.
Apiy nup dayak ar ak niņiy,

⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr,
‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb
angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok,
nup niņningambim kun okok. Minim
kun ak nep nimbip angñiniņg aswiyn
angak.”

⁸ Kun angkek niņiy, biyn omiņal
ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giyiņg,
binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak
angniņg kasek amnirik.

⁹ Kinjeņnamb okok amnirikniņ, Ji-
ysis kuyipmiņay namb pikiy, “Nir
mindpiyr angak.” Angkek, kiymiņay
ap koņgim yimiy, nup diniņiy lotiw
gerik,

¹⁰ kuyipmiņay angak, “Ma pirikn-
imiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiypiyn ak; nir
am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr,
‘Nup am niņnimimb miñmon Galiyliy
angnimiyr’ angak.”

*Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak
Rek Minim Ak Angyak*

¹¹ Biyn omiņal ak, kinjeņnamb
okok amnirikniņ, amiybi niņmindeyak
gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi
Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok kuyip,
Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup sim-
boņgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol

gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay
apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy
yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angiy
ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb,
‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok
apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand
ambay angnimimb angak.’

¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak
minim kun ak niņiy angkek, chin yip
angoniņgambun; nimbip miker gu-
nap ma ñiniņgamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun anggey, amiybi gok maniy
kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok
angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom
giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk
gok siy dand ambay anggeyak, miñiy
Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak
angyiņg mindpay.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niņyak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon
20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak
Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum
ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niņiy, lotiw
giyak. Pen gunap niņsindol giy
angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key
angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis maņ siņak apiy, kuyip
angak, “Bapiy yip angkek mey, man ar
biy kond mindiy, semb biyoņ kond
mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind
kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker din-
imimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay,
Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk
ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiņg
pikñinimimb.

²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb
angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn
ak maņgiysek, kuyip angñirep gem
niņiy kindik giniņgiy. Pen yand nimb
yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin
kisen ak winiņgamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tangyng, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep nup misenñ niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angning gispiyn.

² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjenñ nip ak pindrep geningamb.

³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk angiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjenñ yik mayik giy mindonimunñ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angningamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun anjek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.”

⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misenñ angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poñgayngip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyngip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip.

⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek,

¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyoñ amnakniñ; semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak.

¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angiy, ap angyngip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angniyng angak,

¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy diningamb minim tep ak, niñind angyng angiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyng niñak; bi piysdep mamiymñay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymñay kun ak yimb kiykmiñay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip.

¹⁷ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angnirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.”

¹⁸ Angek niñind angyng angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindyng, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.

²⁰ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Nir-miñay owiy-ey angak.” Angek kiykmiñay niñiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miñgan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angniek;

²² biynimb gok niñiy jiwdiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angyng, biyomb yimb niñrep giy apay rek angyng angyak.”

²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip miñgan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak,

²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angyak ak ma wip. Yand nip niñbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon angak.”

²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak.

²⁷ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniy angniy giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angyng rek niñiy mis ambay angyak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangyisek angniy amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sandiyak.

³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.”

³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniñ, day tap keñmangyi kuyip gok dangiyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen pumb sañind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambanj ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sunj ayanj angyi, mindek ak dand wiyak.

³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyanj ken niñmindyakniñ,

³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok anj mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angyi misen angnin geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angyi, anj mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyli Tangyigip
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek.

³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyi, piyow dand amiy,

³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angyi piyowsipay angyak.”

³⁸ Kun anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angnin angyi ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angnin angyi winik rek nem amnun angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, miñmon Galiyli namb okok girangyng, am Jiwdan nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim angninyng, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anjek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinjak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey sunj aynin; gey sunj aynimun angak.”

⁴¹ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy angak, “Nip gen sunj aynin gamb angyi,”

⁴² dininakniñ sunj ayak.

⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyi angak,

⁴⁴ “Kinjen namb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sunj ayip angyi ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonjep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sunj ayip angyi, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonj ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy sunj ayip angyi niñningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angnek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen girangonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyingipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anjey niñiy, biynimb kunaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyanj timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyanj nep mindyng, minim angnak.

³ Kuyip Gor minim angnin mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak:

⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anjek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak.

⁵ Pen nuk gek sunj aynin gamb angyi niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn angak.”

⁶ Kun anjek, Jiwdan low tiysa gunap bisin mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak,

⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anj sikoy giyng, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi

bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninyak kun ak key ninjy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninbim?”

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyok-sipiyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand kop amnon angak.”

¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek ninjy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunaynep nup ninjy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñak.

¹⁴ Kun giy angñi diy; kinjenamb okok amying ninak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, won g giyingip korip mingan ak bising mindek. Nup ninjy, “Apey yand yip tanzor angek,” tikjakiy yip tangyigipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tangeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñinyak.

¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay

gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjy angak, “Biynimb sun gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb sun-tep mindpun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Ninjak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”

¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangyi ma kirginingambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñininingambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek aminingamb.

²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kinnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak bin angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kinnimb ak, meymey wak kinnimb mingan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyng, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak.

²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay angyak.”

²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikiyak ak, ma ninbim?”

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añing ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.”

²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy ninak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip mingan kun ak ap mindek.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyng giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap ninmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, sinbiy owan angak.”

⁴ Angek, nuk mindek sinak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep?”

Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak.

⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi ninyak kun gok kuyip, ninjek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma ninbay angyi, kuyip simb ninak. Kun ak kuyip ninjand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ sun ayak.

⁶ Kun gek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanngjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sinak mindyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ning pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angye ninyak ak mey, nup ninning wiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dinjon chinup sun ayningamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dinng gak gok angek apeyak angak,

¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim.”

¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak.

²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey ninij, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponðining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak,

²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay.

²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniñey,

ninij kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anjjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip ninij kirginingamb ak pen,

²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwningambay ak, ninij ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey,

³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup pinij kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

Tap Yij Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angñi mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñ namb siñak mindying, kuyip minim angñak.

² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angñak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken pinij gayrep giy, wiyt manjiy dam diyokek amnakniñ,

⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen;

⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb.

⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilih min-deninğamb namb okok yapiy jakniñgamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilih gok pik ñimbek mañgiy ma piyningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mañgiy piyrep yimb giniñgamb. Gunap mañgiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mañgiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tiñgawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak añgiwiñg angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Minim Paydoñ Ayak Kiñiñ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniñ, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Anğeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ma niñyñgipay ak; nimb niñiy niñniñgambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydoñ ay nep añgñimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

‘Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ añgip kun añgiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup añgniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

*Paydoñ Ayak Minim Junj Ak
Añgñak*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun añgiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoñ ay angen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoñ ay angeninğayn niñniñgambim?”

¹⁴ Wiyt yiñ ak, Gor minim nup ak añgiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Mañgiy gunap kinjeñ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiñniñgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay añgiy apiyn.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy jakniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gakniñ diniñgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anğey niñiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiñgambay añgiy apiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilih namb ak yapiy jakiy mañgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñniñgambay ak pen; wonğ wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, añgip rek ma giniñgambay.

²⁰ Wiyt mañgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mañgiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiñg, ar kun ak key yimb gipay añgiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Danğiy Ar Siñbiyoñ Tik
Ayep*

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Lam ak danğiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuñ añgiy, ar siñbiyoñ tik aypay.

²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñniñgambay.

²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek añgniñgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek añgniñgamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek añgniñgambay gok,

Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb.

²⁵ Biynimb minim ninij ninidingambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek ninningambay; pen ma ninningambay gok, kiyk siskoy ninbay ak ninjek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay.

²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma ninningambay;

²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb.

²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek ninij, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Ninidingambay (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen ninningambim?”

³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindipay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyinigip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyinigip.

³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyng, minim junj gok angñirep giyinigip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind biydon amnun angak.”

³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miñgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk san diyak.

³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot miñgan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miñgan day akneñ ken, piy low jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma ninban?”

³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy ninbim?”

⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ,

² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak.

³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tangyinigip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyinigipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyinigip. Giyinigip kun ak, nup gey gos ninnimun rek ma ayak.

⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyinigipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyng, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyinigip.

⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim ninjy, pungrikind angyi am apek sinjak kongim yimek,

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kunaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kunaynep’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknimin angyi, angninying nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kunay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir sinjak ak mey,

¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ñing biyan pikiy, mangyisek ñing ñimbeyak kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angñeyak, biynimb gok am ninun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy kunaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak ninjy,

¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb

ninjy yerer gip minim ak, angñinimin angak.”

²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangying, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek ninjy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup ninjy, ap mindek sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup dininey, jak amnan angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak.

²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey ninjak rek, am chech band nup ak nep dininen sun ayningamb angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb ak,

²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak dininek, likañ yapyngip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninjak nup sun ayak.

³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an dininsap?”

³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an dininjimb angyi aspan angyak.”

³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an dininjimb angyi piyowniñ mindek.

³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen angñak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb angiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ; angey andkind amnimuñ angyak.”

³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin angak.”

³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak.

³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul angyiñg, siy angyiñg gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip miñgan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angyiñg, siy angyiñg gispim?”

³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miñgan dayey mindek biyan amiy,

⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.”

⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiñgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.

⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñinimb angak.” Kun angyiñg angak, “Pañ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem ñiñan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angñakniñ, niñiy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy angyi? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangetey, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.”

⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuñ rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek suñ ayak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angiy Angyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angñak.

⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyiñ rek, minim angñi tangyiñg, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokniñg, angyokniñgambim angak.”

⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amniñg; tap niñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.

⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.

¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.”

¹² Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiñg angyak, “Tap siiy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyiy, kirginimimb angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuñam Tikey Kumak

(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giyiñg, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.”

¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winiñgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey mindiyiñgipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb nind kuñam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis

ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyiy gos niñak ak pen;

²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyiñgip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyiy angyiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimun rek ma ayek,

²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyiy, gos okok nep niñmindiñgip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb niñiñg, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb niñiñg wiyak.

²² Ap tap niñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angniyeniñgamban nip niñiñgayn.

²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniyey, nip day ak angn kond mindeniñgamban angak.”

²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniyim angek angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimim angak.”

²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyñ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyiy niñnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyñ Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniyey niñiñgayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikyak ak angyey niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiñyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13*)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñiyiņg yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup anğñiyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuņay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiņniņgiy rek ma ayek, kuyip anğak, “Chin biynimb ma mindipay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anğak.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kun anğiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniņ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap anğiy, ñiņg gol ar kinjeņ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniņg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niņek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niņek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anğñi mindek.

³⁵ Pumb paņind amnakniņ, binuk gok apiy nup anğyak, “Pumb saņind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,

³⁶ biynimb guniy anğyokey, miñmon korip yep maņ akniy amiy, tap keñmaņgiy kiyk gunap taw ñiņyan anğyak.”

³⁷ Anğeyak anğak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmaņgiy ñinimimb anğak.” Anğek anğyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiņgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmaņgiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”

³⁸ Anğey, Jiysis anğak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niņim anğak.” Anğek am niņiy anğyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiņal sek mindip anğyak.”

³⁹ Kun anğeyak anğak, “Biynimb guniy anğem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan anğak.”

⁴⁰ Anğek, kuyip anğeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kiyonğiy niņiy, Gor nup tep anğiy, biret ak tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiņal ak

kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.

⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy yiņg gey gey, wand onep wimiņgan ak arachakak.

⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiņg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anğek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoņ amniyakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip key anğyokek amniyak.

⁴⁶ Anğyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anğniņ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiņg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niņak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiņg namb siņbindoņ amniyakniņ, yiņgen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiņg kas pikrikyiņg amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiņg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniņg gek,

⁴⁹ nup anğniņyak-eņ chip kawnan anğiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Ma piriKNimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb anğak.”

⁵¹ Anğiy, bot miņgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anğiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak.

⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuņaynep bilok ñak ak niņyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiņak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anğiy ma niņyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suņ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiņg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniņ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anğey niņiy,

⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak.

⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di ninjey, kuyip suñ ayañ angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy ninmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak:

² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak.

³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Ji-wda biynimb gok mañgiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek ninjy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Ji-wda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak ninjy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, ninjind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma ninbay.

⁷ Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angnimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiy rek ninjy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angye,

¹² ‘Ak angyep gispim apim.’

¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ sinjak apey angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak ninjy, ninrep ginimimb.

¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyañ amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyañ nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydoñ ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?”

¹⁸ Angeyak angak, “Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyañ amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb.

¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyañ ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyañ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñinemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip ayañ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor ninjek minim mindip.

²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyañ gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanjiy, biyn siy bi siy giy,

²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyiy, miluk ninjiy, biynimb angyiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom ninjiy gipay.

²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

*Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun
Ayniingamb Angiy Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angyiy, korip miñgan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimun rek ma ayak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey ninjiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pañgiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.

²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmañgiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniñgamb angak.”

²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

*Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek
Timund Pañgiyak*

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayañ angyak.”

³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mañgiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mañgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying,

³⁴ kuyongiy ninjiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Pañgiyan angak.”

³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pañgiyiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.

³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak.

³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninjiy, wal angyiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mañgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgiy gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmañgiy
Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)*

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmañgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak,

² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiy. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.

³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.”

⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmañgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”

⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniņ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyiņg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niņun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimuņ angyi, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoņ nimb gey, chin niņun angyak.”

¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniņ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyoņ nimb bap gey niņun apay?” Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niņningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiņg tikiy kind bindoņ an- niņg, bot diy sanđiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoņ Ay Angyiņg, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuņay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

¹⁵ Namb okok amyiņg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiņnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret

gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niņiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niņrep ma gipim?”

¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niņbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niņbim? Akan niņiy sakiy gipim.

¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimiņgan ak yingnuk angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.”

²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niņiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindoņ amjakyakniņ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniņan angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poņind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniņiy angak, “Tap gunap niņsipan akan angek,”

²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niņsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniņek, day tap okok mangiysek niņkind yimb angak.

²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindoņ ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amniņg sanđiyak. Kinjeņnamb okok amyiņg kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi niņbay?”

²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi niņbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyņgipun ak nep angyi niņbun angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakniņgayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniyiņg angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniņgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niņy pikayeniņgambay kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb angak.”

³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, anğ giyiņg angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniņgiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niņiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoņ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niņbay rek niņiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñiņ siņak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniņg giniņgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niņbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tanğeniņgiy.

³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniņgamb angyi niņniņgambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniņgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniņgambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey

amniņgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeniņgambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniņgamb; perper mindeniimb rek ma ayiņgamb.

³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniņgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyņg, nambiņ ginimuņ rek ayek niņiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niņbun anğniņgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniņgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiņgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup anğniņgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niņbiyn anğniņgamb angak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy niņrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniņ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niņniņgambim angak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kanğol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poņind, miñmon dum yiy akyoņ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niņey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁴ Pen won kun ak niņyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anğerik.

⁵ Kiyk niņiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiņal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi ninrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuñ rek ninmimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angakniñ, kiyk ninjukuski giy niñyak, bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoñ kirgiy, apyapying, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak ninind angip angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakniñgayn angip minim kiñin ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angnin angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Ninind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winingamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb niningambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma ninbim?”

¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyi gos ak ma ninmimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap,
Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak*

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyañ amiy niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang

mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak.

¹⁵ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angnin angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angyi. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meng sipyimi, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok mernin kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giningambim? Minim per angen ninbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.”

²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñin sinak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak.

²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angnin angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy ming gak.”

²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyi, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñing namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangyisek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angninbiyn rek giningamb angyi niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.”

²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giningamban angyi gos ak ninbiyn ak pen, gos

omiṅal niṅnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuṅaynep ap nan-giyakniṅ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak.

²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakṅak.

²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miṅgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyṅ, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niṅbun?”

²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniṅey mey, ang mis yokniṅgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumniṅgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poṅind miṅmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam aning, sanṅiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amyṅ, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weyṅ mindyṅ, kuyip angñiyṅgip.

³¹ Angñiy angyṅgip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniṅgamb angyṅgip.”

³² Nuk angakniṅ, minim kiṅniṅ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniṅniṅgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniṅyṅgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeṅnamb okok amyṅ binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyṅ, penpen anṅey amnak. Am Kapaniyam am-jakiy, korip miṅgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniṅiy angak, “Nimb kin-jeṅnamb okok apyṅ, minim yerip anṅem apamb?” Angek, minim kun

ak anṅey awak ak niṅiy, pen ma angñiyak.

³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip anṅek apeyak angak, “Biyn-imb yomb mindniṅ giniṅgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniṅgiy angak.”

³⁶ Kun angiy, ṅapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siṅak ay, kaygiyṅ angak,

³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niṅiy, ṅapan sikoy biy rek direp giniṅgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniṅgambay. Pen yip diniṅgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip anṅyokek winik ak nup sek diniṅgambay angak.”

Ak Bunṅiy Chin Nep Angak (Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niṅnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niṅiy anṅnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin anṅnuk.’”

³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niṅiy, tap mageprek gunap giniṅgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma anṅniṅgambay.

⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niṅbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niṅbay.

⁴¹ Pen niṅim! Biynimb nim-bip Jiysis binuk angiy, ṅiṅ malñey ṅiṅniṅgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniṅgamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niṅbay bap gey apyap pikniṅgamb ak, timey yimb giniṅgambay. Kuyip nind ti-wniṅ dam ṅiṅ yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniṅgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniṅgambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyiy angak, “Ñin mangyiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim.

⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb ominal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip angy Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim.

⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangyiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ay-onimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuñ rek ayip. Pen ominal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim.

⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangyisek yip gosimb niñningiy angyiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek,

biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angnak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angingamb angyiy, mindek ak apiy, angniy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyiy tikak?”

⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiy angyiy, nup niwkil band bap tikniy angyoknimuñ angak’ angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak.

⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak.

⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy,

⁸ kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak,

⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip angy tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy,

¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angniyek angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay.

¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip angy geyak,

¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen angy giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyiy niñimb mey kun gok rek.

¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan nan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj angak.”

*Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angyi amek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek per-per mindeningayn?”

¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip.”

¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angyi, ‘Chip ma ñanñnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angyi’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak.”

²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñ amnak.

²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁴ Kun angek, gos kunaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!”

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy

rek ayniñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angyi, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.”

²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanñing, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak giniñg:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,
numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,

ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,
tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanñeningambay
ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kunay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay.

³¹ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kunaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniñgayn Angyi
Tip Ak Angak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñ amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip poñind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giniñgamb ak kuyip angyak.

33 Anġniyning anġak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonġep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñanġbirik ayep anġiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey,

34 nup anġjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anġak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anġrik, “Tiysa. Chirminġay nip minim bap anġniñning gispur anġrik.”

36 Kun anġgerik, Jiysis anġak, “Yip anġniñning gispiyr kun ak, niri yerginim?”

37 Anġek anġrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañgiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminġay bi kond mindep anġiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anġind kind okok ken mindonġur anġrik.”

38 Kun anġger, Jiysis nuk yiwur dingingamb rek anġiy anġak, “Nirminġay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñ silik yand niñningayn ak nirminġay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand dingingayn ak kunep dingingayr?”

39 Anġek, “Yaw anġrik.” Anġgerik, Jiysis anġak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen;

40 ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anġind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma anġningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb anġak.”

41 Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanġrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay anġniñ geyak,

42 Jiysis kuyip mañgiysek anġek apey anġak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan

gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.

43 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuñ.

44 Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuñ.

45 Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan anġiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin anġiy owak anġak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol siñak bising mindyning, maniy tap gok nen asimbandek.

47 Anġ mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anġey niñiy, nuk suk anġiy anġak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan anġak!”

48 Anġek, biynimb gok nup anġ giy anġyak, “Ma anġan! Kapkap mindey anġyak.” Kun anġyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan anġak.”

49 Anġek, Jiysis mañ kun siñak apiy anġak, “Nup anġem awanġ.” Anġek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup anġyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anġyak.”

50 Anġeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.

51 Amek, Jiysis nup anġak, “Yip yergan anġiy aswan?” Anġek anġak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiyn anġiy aswiyn anġak.”

52 Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Tep. Yip gek suñ ayingamb anġiy gos niñban rek, suñ ayip nen, amnon anġak.” Kun anġakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem mañ mañ giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind angyokiy angak,

² “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy.

³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wonj bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol siñak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,

⁵ biynimb yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey,

⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyoñ ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiñg; gunap tap kas gok tipañg dap ayiñg, nup di namb ay,

⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angyiñg angyak,

¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimuj! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angninep korip miñgan ak amiy, tap okok niñrangakniñ, pumb pañind amek niñiy, binuk onep

wimiñgan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Manjiy Ma Piyak

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenrumb okok apyiñg, Jiysis nup yiwan gek,

¹³ par chim niñak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Manjiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niñak; ma piyak. Yenen: manjiy nuk piyep niñak ma awak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niñningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok manjiyseki niñyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poñind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawyiñg gi mindeyak bonj ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawyiñg gi mindeyak gok manjiyseki yuk mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Kun angyiñg angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angiñg “Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok manjiyseki ap yip angninepambay angiñg” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiñg mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb manjiyseki minim nup niñyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niñyak.

19 Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niñiy Anğniñem, Anğniñgambim Rek Giniñgamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

20-21 Minek kiyk andkind kinjenamb okok apiy, Piyta anğak, "Tiysa. Niñan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niñniñgambay anğnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip anğak."

22-23 Anğek, Jiysis anğak, "Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimuñ, Gor nep gek keykey sirbindoñ amniñgamb anğiy, nup anğniñey, anğniñgambay rek giniñgamb. Pen giniñgamb akan ma giniñgamb anğiy gos niñniñgambim ak, ma giniñgamb.

24 Gor giniñgamb anğiy, gos nokom niñiy anğniñem, anğniñgambim rek giniñgamb.

25 Pen nup anğniñniñg, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoñ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

26 Kun ma geniñgambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñiy ma kirginiñgamb anğak."

Nip An Anğek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak giranğakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy anğyak,

28 "Nip an kun ginimin anğek, girapan?"

29 Anğeyak anğak, "Yand nibip minim bap anğniñen, yip pen anğniñeniñgambim mey, yip an anğek girapiyn ak anğniñniñgambayn!"

30 Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñiy pikñak ak, Gor anğek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñiy pikñak? Yip anğniñem niñiy anğak."

31 Kun anğek, kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, "Chin anğniñgambun: Gor anğek biynimb gok kuyip niñiy pikñak anğon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim anğniñgamb;

32 pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy gak anğon, biynimb guniy, Gor anğek wong nup giñiyiñgip anğiy niñbay rek, Gor nup anğjiwsipay anğiy, chinup kamb silok pikayniñgambay anğyak."

33 Gos kun ak niñiy, "Chin ma niñbun anğyak." Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip anğak, "Nimb yip ma anğniñbim rek, yip an anğek girapiyn ak nibip pen ma anğniñniñgambayn anğak."

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anğak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoñ ay anğak, "Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn manğiy piksimbjakep anğiy, kiwok bap gayrep giniñgamb. Biynimb ap miñ manğiy siy diniñgambay ak niñmindenjun anğiy, korip kiyonğiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anğniñgamb, 'Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anğiy,' miñmon paryomb okok amniñgamb.

2 Wayn manğiy pik giniñgamb niñ ak, binuk bap anğyokiy anğniñgamb, 'Wayn manğiy yip gunap niñey dand winimin anğniñgamb.'

3 Anğek amjakek, bi wong giniñgambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep anğyokniñgambay.

4 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen anğyokniñgamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyoñ pikiy, timey yimb giniñgambay.

5 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayniñgambay. Kun anep giyiniñg; gunap gamb pikniñgambay, gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay.

⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyi angyokek amningamb.

⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok niñy angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuñ rek gok chin diningambun angningambay.

⁸ Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay.

⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’ ”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip.

¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: nand bi niñind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niñy ma pirikpan. Gor angyi rek nep niñy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angnimban. Kun ak chinup angnan! Chin Jiwda

biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnimbim? Maniy mangyi takes pikpim bap dapem yand niñy angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey niñy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek niñy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi niñyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb.

²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,

²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.

²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangyisek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,

²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim.

25 Biynimb kumbay gok tik-jakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb tip ma tik-jakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,

27 Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyiy ninbim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup angninjiy angak, "Low ar akay yomb yimb?"

29 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: 'Yisrel biynimb ninim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

30 Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimun angyak.'

31 Minim yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimb angak.' Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak."

32 Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand ninind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.

33 Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonj ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek

nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."

34 Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angip angyiy, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim ninind yimb gok nep angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jiysis kisen Gor angninrep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?'

36 Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangrep nand gok kuyip tomb bej nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak."'

37 Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angyiy ninjiy mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiñin angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giying ninjak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38-39 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyang angak, "Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyiy ninbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup

niney, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy ninbay.

⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angningbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay angak.”

Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angningep korip opriyñ dayingipay mañ siñak bisinğ mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek ninij,

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip anggek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniym giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angningep Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angningep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

² Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipanğ pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Diyiñ Kosyam Mindeningambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angningep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisinğ

mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninij angningambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angiy ninningambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñ angningambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angningningambay.’ Kun anggey, niñind aspay angiy ma niñnimimb.

⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gisapay, miñmon okok penpen gisapay angeningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwun yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angiy ninbay rek nep giningamb.

⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angningambim.

¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angjun angiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angningambim. Minim

kun ak nimb key ma angningambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angningamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñangayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñangayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angyi dam ñiningambay.

¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Angnijep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angnijep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy;

¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy;

¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok taneningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay.

¹⁸ Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup angnijem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ.

¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.

²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mangiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining angyak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ angak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy;

mindip bindon angeningiy,’ niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angyak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angyi angningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay.

²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb.

²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punggiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb.

²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiñ omiñal ak mangiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayniñ gisap apim.

²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy man mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angyi niñningambim.’

³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiñ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay.

³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winiᅇgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niᅇbay, enjol gok ma niᅇbay, yand kunep ma niᅇbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niᅇimb.

³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiᅇgayn ak ma niᅇbim rek, niᅇrep giyiᅇg mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winiᅇgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniᅇg, bi woᅇg gep nuk gok kuyip woᅇg ar keykey aᅇgay, binuk kin-jeᅇrumb kond mindeniᅇgamb anup aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Niᅇmindenimin aᅇgiy amniᅇgamb.’

³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giniᅇgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiᅇgamb aᅇgiy ma niᅇbim rek, niᅇrep giy mindenimimb. Duᅇgep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyaᅇ akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winiᅇgamb aᅇgiy ma niᅇbim.

³⁶ Kinimbikniᅇ kasek winimuᅇ rek ayip.

³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maᅇgiyseᅇk aspiyn; niᅇrep yimb giy mindenimimb aᅇgak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Aᅇgiy Niᅇyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwdas biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiᅇal nep mindakniᅇ, bi Gor nup simboᅇgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñaᅇgayun aᅇgyak. Pen gos bap niᅇiy aᅇgyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuᅇaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniᅇgambay aᅇgiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayᅇak

³ Jiysis miᅇmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiᅇyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suᅇ ayak. Pen tap ñiᅇyakniᅇ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak

maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpaᅇgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoᅇ soᅇgak.

⁴⁻⁵ Soᅇgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niᅇey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key aᅇgyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop soᅇgiᅇ?” Kun aᅇgiy, nup aᅇjiwyak.

⁶ Kun aᅇgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aᅇgak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.

⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniᅇgambim rek, tap ñiniᅇg ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoniᅇgambun.

⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayᅇniy komniᅇgambay rek, yip nind ayᅇisap.

⁹ Kun ak nimbip niᅇind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miᅇmon okok aᅇᅇey amnakniᅇ, gip kun ak sek aᅇgiyiᅇg, gos nup sakiy ma giniᅇgambay aᅇgak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñaᅇgyaᅇ Aᅇgiy Mimunᅇ Gak

(*Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simboᅇgep yomb gok kuyip mimunᅇ giniᅇg amnak.

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboᅇgep yomb kun gok, mimunᅇ kun ak niᅇiy, tep gek aᅇgyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniᅇgambun aᅇgyak.” Aᅇgeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy aᅇgen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyaᅇ aᅇgiy, gos piyow niᅇmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miᅇniy Aᅇgiy Tap Niᅇyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apeᅇ, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikᅇniᅇemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup aᅇgyak, “Tap

chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”

¹³ Angeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñ mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,

¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angninij angnimiy, ‘Tiysa anqip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun miñgan akay anqip,” anqip angninijer’

¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik.

¹⁷ Dunqep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,

¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan anqip mimuñg giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angninijing angyak, “Yand mer akan anqip,” angnineyak angak,

²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giniñgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumniñgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anqip, mimuñg giniñgamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anqip, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anqip, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ angak,

²⁴ “Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowniñgamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowniñgamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diniñgayn angak minim ak wos amniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Kun anqip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun anqip, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anqyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anqniñgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeniñgamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amniñgambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amniñgambim.

²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameniñgayn, nimb kisen niniñgambim angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginiñgayn angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma anqniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn anqip, yinj omiñal nokom anqniñgamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayniñgamban angak, “Yip nip sek pikayniñgiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn anqip ma anqniñgayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anqniñ Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiy angak.”

³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak,

³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip piniyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.”

³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angnimin.

³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer giniñg giniñgamban. Tap yip giniñg gisap ak mer angniñg angniñgamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?”

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniñiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniñg niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak.

⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angniñiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip diniñg asway.

⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg gip ak yakam lipiñg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindon amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi

minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.

⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giyiñg, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giniñgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek sinjak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniñ,

⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.

⁴⁹ Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giniñgamb angiy, Baybuk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.”

⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiyseker pirik amdiyak.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyiñgipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak.

⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok sek

Jiysis giranġyngip minim kiñin bap diy nup ñanġayun anġiy,

⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuñaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anġey, nup chinġnimuñ rek ma ayak.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek anġiy anġyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk anġak, ‘Gor anġniñep korip ñin mañġiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñġayn. Ñin mañġiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniñġayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniñġayn anġip’ anġyak.”

⁵⁹ Minim anġyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup anġak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma anġniñġamban?”

⁶¹ Anġek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb anġek, tip ak anġniñiy anġak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”

⁶² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñniñġambim anġak.”

⁶³ Kun anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anġjiwyiñg kun asap anġiy, chech nuk ak key tunġrikiy,

⁶⁴ kuyip anġak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Anġek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mañġiysek anġyak, “Kun giy anġip rek, nup pikayep anġyak.”

⁶⁵ Anġiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyiñg anġyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk anġiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup anġey niñun anġyak.” Bi Gor anġniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn

Anġak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sinak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb anup wonġ giyiñgip bap apchakiy anġak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban anġak.”

⁶⁸ Anġek, Piyta anġak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn anġak.” Kun anġiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk anġak.

⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip anġak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap anġak.” Anġek anġak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn anġak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak anġyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap anġyak.”

⁷¹ Anġeyak anġak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek anġen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn anġak.”

⁷² Kun anġakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk anġek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma anġniñġamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn anġiy, yinj omiñal nokom anġniñġamban anġak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb anġak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiyñ giy, minim anġ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amey, Paylat nup anġak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Mey nak apan ak anġak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek,

⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angninngamban?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

*Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek ninij, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angninney, kuyip kalambis bi angninngipay anep anj mis yokyinjip.

⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angninngipay rek angninney angak,

⁹ “Kiyng yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.”

¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key ninjak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk ninjak rek dap ñiyak.

¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimunj. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyng yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”

¹³ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimunj angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ayninngiy angak.”

*Bi Gor Angninjep Korip Poliys Gok
Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey,

¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyng aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyong ayñiyak.

¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyng yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimunj angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyong pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak.

²⁰ Nup kun giy anjjiwi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayninng dand sanndiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyong
Ñangbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amyinng, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranngiy apiy Jerusalem aminng gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.”

²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy,

²³ nup ñinng wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinjak.

²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dininng, sandiw gipay rek giyng diyak.

25-26 Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

27 Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binen, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak.

28 Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niney, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

29 Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup ninjy jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwying angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominal nokom tip giningayn apan ak,

30 miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin ninun angyak.”

31 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

32 Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn anjip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, ninind anjip angyi ninun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak nup kunep anjjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

34 Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”

35 Angek, biynimb man kun sinak mindeyak gok ninjy angyak, “Ninim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

36 Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiyiñ angak, “Chin ninmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

37 Kun angyi ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak.

38 Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

39 Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinak mindiy ninak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok ninjy angak, “Ninind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

40-41 Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, ominal nokom Jiysis nup won siskoy gunap giñiyiñpipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya ominal. Biyn yimb along ominal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok manjiyseñ ninmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi ninjyñpipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyñpip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy ninak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninak.

44 Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoŋ amniŋg sanđiyak.

³ Namb okok amyinŋ angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pil-giyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayniŋgamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niŋyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

⁵ Niŋiy, miŋgan binen sikind amiy niŋyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisiŋg mindek. Nup niŋiy pirikyak ak pen;

⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanŋbirik ayak anup niŋniŋg aswim. Pen niŋim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeniŋgamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niŋniŋgambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak anŋñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma anŋñiyak; punŋrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niŋak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siŋak misen gek niŋak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis anŋ mis yokak.

¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niŋiy, am binuk gok siy anŋ mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niŋbiyn angek,

¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiŋal Kinjeŋnamb Okok Amyinŋ Nup Niŋrik

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miŋmon wikan bap gi-ranŋiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeŋnamb ak misen gek nup niŋiy,

¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anŋñer, kunep niŋind aspiyr angyi ma niŋyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anŋñinimimb Angak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anŋip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siŋak misen giy, kuyip anŋ giyinŋ angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niŋiy anŋey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niŋind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miŋmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek anŋñinimimb.

¹⁶ Anŋñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niŋiy, ñinŋ pikniŋgambay gok, kim amniŋgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anŋniŋgambay ak, kor yomb niŋiy, miŋmon timey ak amniŋgambay.

17-18 “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip aᅅgniñiy tap mageprek gunap giniᅅgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniᅅ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb aᅅniᅅgambay; siyᅅ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniᅅiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniᅅgamb gok, kuyip ñin maᅅgiy diniᅅey suᅅ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambaᅅ ayniᅅgamb gok, aᅅ mis yokniᅅgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniᅅ, biynimb gok minim chinup aᅅᅅiᅅpay ak niᅅind aspaya aᅅgiy, niᅅniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miᅅmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aᅅjiwakniᅅ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoᅅ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miᅅmon okok kind kind aᅅᅅey amnakniᅅ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niᅅind aynimuᅅ aᅅgiy, kuyip kond mindakniᅅ, tap mageprek gok giyiᅅgipay.

LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tangiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13. Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1-2 Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy angñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak.

3 Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piy-owniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn.

4 Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anggey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay angiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Angak

5 Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiņgip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simboņgep wong ak gi mindyiņgip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyiņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyiņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simboņgep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek.

7 Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņapan wom ak mey; niņapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Niņ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyiņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simboņgep wong ak tip giniņ angyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb angiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Tap kuyrep apyiņgip gok Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, daņgiyiņgip.

10 Pen niņ bap, tap kuyrep daņgiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daņgiyiņg, korip niļluk miņgan ak amniņg sandak.

11 Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip daņgiy ayiņgipay niņ yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

12-13 Sekaraya ninjy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikn-
imin! Gor nup minim angningban
ak ninjimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap
tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon
angnimin.

14-15 Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor
nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb
gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim
nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep
mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn
akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñingnimun.

16 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor
nup kirpay gok kunaynep angrep
gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angiy
diningambay.

17 Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja
nup kilis ñiyingip rek ñakniñ, nop
sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop
kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb.
Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb
ñimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb
nup gosimb ninjy sun-tep mindpay
gok yip mind tep giying, Biyomb
anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb
angak.”

18 Enjol ak kun angkek, Sekaraya
angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak,
yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun
ak yergey ninjy, ninjind yimb apan
angningayn angak.”

19 Angkek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup
angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin
yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim
tep kun ak dand opiyn.

20 Pen ninjind angip angiy ma
ningban rek, jonjimb nip ak miker
gek, minim angying ma min-
deningamban. Yikop nep mind
mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim
angningamban angak.”

21 Pen biynimb mis biyan
mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor
angningep korip ñiluk mingan ak am
tapin yimb mindek ninjy, gos kunay
yimb nep ninjak.

22 Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun
gip angiy, ñin anep yomek; korip
mingan biyan am mindiy, tap bap
key ninjy wip angiy ninjak.

23 Pen Sekaraya Gor angningep ko-
rip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak
day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak
diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

24-25 Mind dand amiy, biynuk
Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy
angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip
nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak
yip simb ninjy kond mindek, ñapan
kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip
rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.”
Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak,
kapkap korip mingan okok nep
mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

26 Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Ge-
briyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya
nup ninjing miñmon sikoy Nasaret
amnak.

27 Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup
diningamb angiy minim angyak. Bi
Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik
dand amiy tikyak.

28 Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya min-
dek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya
mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip
mindpiyr angak.”

29 Kun angkek, Mariya minim kun
ak ninjy, yip yenen kun asap angiy
gos kunay ningek,

30 enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikn-
imin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

31 Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi
bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup
Jiysis angnimin.

32 Pen nuk biyomb yimb min-
dek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor
gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb
mindyingip rek mindiy,

33 nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mind-
pim gok mangiysek, perper yimb
kond mindeningamb angak.”

34 Enjol ak kun angkek, Mariya
angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur
ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

35 Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor
Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan sun-tep
yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup
Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

36 “Ninjan! Namind Eliysabet nup
biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak

pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin ominjal ominjal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb.

³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”

⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

⁴² menj mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip.

⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiy?

⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.

⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mañgiysek, Gor biyn

kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.

⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Niñuk Jon Bi Niñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.

⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinij yinj gep angyak.”

⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”

⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”

⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak,

⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninjak.

⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak.

⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninimb; simb ninjiy dingingamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gis-pay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak,

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek ninjiy, angingambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angingambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb.

⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyong nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tangeningambun angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb dingingiy angak.”

² Nind kiñin giy, yimb dinimimb angyi diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinging, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

⁴ Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek;

Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi amnak.

⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb diniñ amnak.

⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyngipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak.

¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mañgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn.

¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb.

¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñningambimrip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeniñgamb angak.”

¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñ angyak,

¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy

apay ak, kasek Betliyhemi amiy niñun angyak.”

¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek.

¹⁷ Niñiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniñgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.”

¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angyey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñiyng nep mindyngip.

²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñ, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniñ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniñgambay gok, Gor nup angniñgambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angniñep korip amnirik.

²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniñgiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angiy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amniñgambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip miñgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniñyngip

bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumningamban angek,” ninjmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angnep korip ak amiy ninjak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek ginyng ap minderik.

²⁸ Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy aynngamb ak, tep yokey misen ninjipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip ninjakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand aranyngambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kunay ninrik.

³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ni nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Ninjan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy anjijwningambay.

³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjy mindpay rek, biynimb ninngambay. Pen mindmanjiy nip ak kalaw yimb ginyngamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyngipay kiñin ak

tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nunngumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

³⁷ Pen nunngumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angnep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnep mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak man sijak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ninjak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynngamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angnep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayng, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay.

⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimngan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey,

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angiy, andkind kinjenamb ak apiy ninrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angiy ninrik. Pen kinjenamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninjy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: nuk am Gor nup angnep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim ang mindek. Biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek ninjy, ñi gos kind angiy ninjy, minim ang tep yimb gip ak angiy, wal angyak. Pen

nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyiy, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyiy kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?”

⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangyiyng aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyr?”

⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyiy ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyiyng, nop nonim angyiyngipiyr rek nep niñiy kindik giyiyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñyiyng nep mindyiyngip.

⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyiyngip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunjay ma

mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

³ Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiyng angyiyngip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb angyiyngip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angyiak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, giniñgamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunjay ma mindpay namb okok menj miñgan dand araniy angniñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay.

⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñiysak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimun gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angniñgamb’ angyiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyiy tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan angey,” kuyip angyiy angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyiy giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyiy giniñgamb angyiy’ pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyiy, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

9 “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mañgiy ma piyip gok timb danñyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

10 Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniñiy anggyingipay, “Chinup yergiyañ angiy apan?” Angey, kuyip anggyingip,

11 “Biynimb tiñgliys ominal mindonimuj gok, bap biynimb tiñgliys ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmañgiy mindonimuj gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiniñgiy angak.”

12 Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñañ angiy, ap nup angniñiy anggyingipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

13 Angey, kuyip anggyingip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anggyingip.”

14 Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyngipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniñiy anggyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip anggyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb anggyingip.”

15 Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

16 Angey, nuk minim kun ak niñiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiñgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon mañlañ rek ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

17 “Pen nuk wiyt mañgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniñgamb. Wiyt mañgiy ñiñemb gok key ay, wiyt cheñg gok key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy niñemb gok dand korip nuk

amniñgamb, cheñg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

18 Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niñrep giyañ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anggyingip.

19-20 Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niñiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñañ (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñañiyngip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiñg pikñañek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, semb biyoñ liñg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniñyak-eñ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniñyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

24 Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

25 Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

26 Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

27 Joda nop ak Jowan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiyndap.
 Amiyndap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angiy, ap nup angak,

³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñinangak.”

⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy

⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angningeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angningningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angningiy, wong nup anep giñinimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angningep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk

mindpiyn angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan!

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeningambay.'

¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, 'Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak' angak."

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, 'Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikiyak' angak."

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer ninjiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, 'Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi' kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñin Giy Minim Angñak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek ninjiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak.

¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyngip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek,

¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ "Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay.

Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken aminingambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn.

¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak."

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak,

²¹ "Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninpipim angak."

²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, "Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?"

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.'

²⁴ Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, ninind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ "Pen ninim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sarey-par amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kunaynep mindek.

²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek,

²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduñ okok yokon kumañ angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Anj Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Ji-wda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angak.

³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep anjek, wal yimb angyak.

³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak,

³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiñ opan? Chinup timey giniñ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambañ ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoñ.” Anjek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy anjek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.”

³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk

ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.”

³⁹ Anjek, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek mañ siñak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suñ ayañ angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak.

⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambañ ay mindek gok, anjek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun anjek, kuyip kun ma angnimimb anjek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy
Kuyip Minim Angak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun anjek, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Ji-wda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angniyingip.

5

*Jiysis Anjek Piys Kuñay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am niñ Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak.

2 Kun giy wiyakniņ, Jiysis niņak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiņal dap ñiņg chemb gol kun siņak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

3 Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeņg ay aņgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiņg namb siņbindoņ amnaņ aņgak.” Aņgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiņg namb siņak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiņg mindyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip minim aņgñak.

4 Minim aņgjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup aņgak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiņg namb yomb siņbindoņ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim aņgak.”

5 Aņgek, Saymon Piyta aņgak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyaņ piys nen taņgon taņgon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniņun aņgak.”

6 Kun aņgiy, wimben yokyakniņ, piys kuņaynep apiy wimben miņgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puņgrikiņg rek gak.

7 Kun gek niņiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiņal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poņgek yowniņg rek gak.

8-10 Kun gek niņiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb niņyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woņg jimñiy giyiņgipiy ak, kunep gos kuņay niņrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maņ siņak koņgim yimiy aņgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoņ aņgak.” Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniņgamban aņgak.”

11 Kun aņgek, bot omiņal ak dam ñiņg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, yip amiy taņgiņgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

12 Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maņgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maņ siņak koņgim yimiy aņgak, “Nand yip gey suņ ayniņg, gey suņ aynimuņ aņgak.”

13 Aņgek, nip gen suņ ayniņgamb aņgiy, nup diniņakniņ, suņ ayak.

14 Suņ ayek, bi kun anup aņgak, “Jiysis yip diniņek suņ ayip ma aņgninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suņ ayip aņgiy, am bi Gor nup simboņgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niņiy, niņind apan aņgey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwniņg dap kuyip ñiysiņg aņgninin, ‘Yip suņ ayip rek, Gor nup simboņgim aņgiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn aņgninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maņgiysek niņiy aņgniņgambay, ‘Nup suņ ayip rek kun gip aņgniņgambay.’”

15 Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuņaynep, nup niņun aņgiy apyiņgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niņniņg apyiņgipay; gunap chinup gek suņ ayaņ aņgiy apyiņgipay.

16 Apey, kuyip minim tep aņgñiy, gek suņ ayiņgip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aņgniņ mindyiņgip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

17 Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aņgñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiņg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suņ aynimuņ rek ayak.

18 Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miņgan ak dand amon, gek suņ ayaņ aņgiy,

19 yirar ay dand amiy niņyak: biynimb gok korip miņgan kun ak pisnep

timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinak yokey amnak.

²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip angyi ninnyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, ninji kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key ninji angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwyiŋ asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, ninji kirginimuŋ rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos ninnyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninji angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninji kun aspim?”

²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, “Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?” Akan; ‘Nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb?

²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniŋgamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiŋg, korip nuk amnak.

²⁶ Kun gek, ninji jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋg, miñiy key yimb gamb niŋsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niŋak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyiŋgipay korip miŋgan ak biŋiŋg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninji angak, “Apey, yand yip tanŋor angak.”

²⁸ Angek, wonŋ giyiŋgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanŋyiŋgipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak danŋiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiŋyak.

³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninji, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiŋg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niŋniŋ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suŋ ayan angyi, dokta niŋniŋ ambay.

³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniŋg ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niŋniŋgambay biynimb gok kuyip diniŋg opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninji Tap Ma Ñiŋyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niŋjun angyi, tap ma ñimbip yiwani nep mindiy, Gor nup angnibay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbyiŋg, ñiŋg ñimbyiŋg nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniŋg gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niŋniŋg geniŋgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angnibay.

³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñanŋ ayeniŋgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niŋniŋgambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyiŋgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniŋgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech

kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñanḡdey, andip andip ma mindenḡgamb. Keykey yimb ay, ominḡal giy timey yimb giniḡgamb.

³⁷ Pen ñiḡ wayn ak kunep; ñiḡ wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miḡḡan ak ma sopay. Yenen: sonḡiy simjen ñeniḡgambay, tan araniy, biḡ timey yimb anḡiy punḡrikiy sonḡek, meymey wak ak timey giniḡgamb.

³⁸ Kun ak niḡiy mey, ñiḡ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miḡḡan ak nep sonḡ ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiḡ wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiḡ wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb anḡiy,’ ñiḡ wayn kim kisenimb ak niḡey, kuyip tep ma gip anḡak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Anḡyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonḡ namb ak amyiḡ, binuk gok wiyt maḡiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beḡ okok ay, wak pikyokiḡ ñimbyiḡ ñimbyiḡ amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiḡ gunap niḡiy anḡyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wonḡ magep biy, wiyt maḡiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Anḡeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niḡiy, bi Peresiḡ kun gok kuyip anḡak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor anḡniḡep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonḡipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt anḡniḡek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiḡyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, nimb ma niḡbim?”

⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip anḡak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anḡñiyiḡ mindek. Korip miḡḡan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niḡyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sun ayniḡgamb akanḡ yergek, nup anḡ gun anḡiy, niḡyinjsek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos niḡyak kun ak, Jiysis key niḡiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup anḡak, “Nand jakiy namb siḡbiy owan anḡak.”

⁹ Anḡek, jakiy owakniḡ, nuk bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip anḡak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniḡgambun akanḡ; lotiw ñin anḡiy kuyip kirginiḡgambun? Akanḡ pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniḡiy; kirgon kumniḡiy?”

¹⁰ Kun anḡiy, kuyip niḡkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup anḡak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Anḡek, almil ayakniḡ, day sun ayak.

¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek niḡiy, bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun anḡiy, anḡniḡ anḡniḡ gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiḡḡan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siḡak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup anḡniḡiḡn anḡiy, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup anḡniḡ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

¹³ Minek pumb wakniḡ, biynimb nuk gok maḡiysek anḡek apeyak, binuk onep wimiḡḡan ak kuyip tunḡasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeniḡgambim anḡiy, anḡayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk anḡayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” anḡak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon
Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak.
Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup
ñanryan angyimimimb.

*Biyimb Kunaynep Jiysis Am-
nakniñ Kisen Amniyak*
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biyimb nuk kun
gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am
giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biyimb
kunay yimb nep, nup niñun angyim
ap nan-giyak. Biyimb kun gok gu-
nap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya
namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon
nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon
nambiys Saydon nimb.

¹⁸ Pen biyimb wiyak kun gok,
gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning
wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek
sun ayan angyim wiyak. Pen biy-
imb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep
ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan
angiy, kunep wiyak.

¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis
nup diniñon, chinup sun ayaningamb
angiy, ap diniñyakniñ kuyip sun
ayak.

*Biyimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen
Miñmiñ Giningambay*
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñning
angak, “Nimb biyimb simbgeprek
mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond
mindeningamb!”

²¹ “Nimb Gor biyimb tep nuk
mindenjun angyim, mindmangyim
piñyñimb gok, biyimb nuk yimb
mindeningambim!”

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip
gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!”

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim
gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyning
mindeningambim!”

²² “Bi bap Niñuk nup chingiy
mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biy-
imb timey kun guniy, an yip min-
deningambim angyim,’ nimbip yimb
timey ay angyiweningiy, miñmiñ
yimb ginimimb.”

²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind
yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angyep
gok kuyip, giyningipay rek nep nim-
bip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy,
Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb
miñmon nuk biyon angyim tep gakniñ,
ñin beñ pikyning, miñmiñ giyning min-
denimimb!”

²⁴ “Pen nimb biyimb maniy tap
okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb
ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak
man ar biy pisnep dipim.”

²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek niñimb
gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen
yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep
ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim
angyning mindpim ak, kisen simb gek
siy angmindingambim!”

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand
aranyning nep mindeningambay ak,
niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind
yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek
angyningipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek
giyningipay angak.”

*Biyimb Niñgep Nimb Gok Kuyip
Wasemb Aynimimb*
(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biyimb minim yand
angen niñsipim guniy. Biyimb nimb
yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb
aynimimb.”

Biyimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok
kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biyimb gunap, nimbip kunj
timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb
aynimimb.”

“Biyimb gunap, Gor nimbip
timey ginimun angyeningiy, nup
angniñem, kuyip kond mindonimun.”

²⁹ “Pen biyimb gunap, nimbip
mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem,
piskind ak kunep pikningiy.”

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyañ angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayningambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁴ “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma aypay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anjjiwnimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak and-kind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kir-giningamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, ominjal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr.

⁴⁰ “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak angyi tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim?

⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angyi Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp.

⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb.

⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angyey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Ominjal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim.

⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, apiyn rek gipay gok;

⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiņg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

⁴⁹ Pen minim yip ninjiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiņg wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niņak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponjind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak amgey, sun aynimuņ angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sinak maņ maņ giyakniņ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buņgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuņ.

⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niņbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimuņ.

⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjiy angip angiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niņmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niņrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niņbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niņyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Ñin namb kun sinak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angiy amnakniņ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniņ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.

¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niņek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!”

¹⁴ Kun angiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniņakniņ, lum sinak dayak. Day niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!”

¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniņ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niņmindeyak gok gos kuñay niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniņ wip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

*Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Binuk Omiņal
Jiysis Nup Niņning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)*

18 Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek maņgiysek niņiy, am Jon nup aņgñeyak, Jon binuk omiņal aņgek aperik aņgak,

19 “Nirmiņay am nup aņgniņiy aņgnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akaņ, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aņgnimiyr’ aņgak.”

20 Aņgek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy aņgrik, “Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nip aņgip, ‘Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akaņ, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun aņgiy,’ chirup aņgyokek, nip aņgniņiņiņ aswur aņgrik.”

21 Pen kiykmiņay kun aņgiy niņmindrikniņ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suņ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

22 Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiņal kun ak kuyip aņgak, “Nirmiņay andkind amiy, Jon nup aņgnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niņbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak aņgek niņbay aņgnimiyr’ aņgak.

23 Pen minim bap aņgnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, chiņgiy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay aņgnimiyr’ aņgak.”

24 Kun aņgek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiņal ak andkind amnirikniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak aņgiy aņgak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiņg ambik? Sund par

nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niņning ambik?

25 Akaņ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niņning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun aņgiy niņbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

26 Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim aņgep, Jon nup nep niņning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim aņgep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup aņgek ap minim aņgñak.

27 Bi Gor minim aņgep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor aņgip, “Bi minim aņgep yand ak aņgen, nind amiy, biynimb gok aņgrop gek, kisen Ñi yand ak aņgen niņiņgamb aņgip” aņgiy’ tikiyak.

28 Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyiņgipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

29 Jiysis minim aņgak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiņg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun aņgak.

30 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiņg ma pikñiņiņgamb aņgey mey, kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak.

31-32 Jiysis kun aņgiy, kuyip aņgak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiņ ñiyiņg, gunap apay, ‘Dachiņ pikon, yenen koņgim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek aņgon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niņem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.

33 Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup aņgjiwiy aņgyiņgipim,

'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!'

³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy apim, "Tap kunay ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim."

³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angyi ninbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ,

³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap ninak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak ninji, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy an mindek. Kun giy, siy an mindakniñ, siy ñing ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyoking, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninji angak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angap yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik ninbikop angak."

⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninak kun ak ninji, nup angak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anging gispiyn angak."

Angek, Saymon angak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak angan angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, "Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.

⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angingamb, 'Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angyi gos ak ma

ninmimiy angingamb.' Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?"

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, "Gos yand ninbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak." Angek, Jiysis angak, "Ninind yimb apan angak."

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup ninying, Saymon nup angak, "Biyn biy nup ninan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak ninji kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninji kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak."

⁴⁸ Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, "Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninji kirpiyn angak."

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key anging anging giy angyak, "Bi kun biy yenen, 'Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninji kirsipiyn asap?' Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak."

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, "Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninji kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninji kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak."

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok

amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis ang yokak.

³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nun gumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyingip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

Wiyt Manjiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak,

⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt manjiy ak dam wonгдаy okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñy niñningambay.

⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb.

⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angak, binuk gok nup angniñy angyak, “Minim paydon ay angamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

¹³ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angiy apiyn.

¹⁴ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Pen yin manjiy gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angiy, ar siñbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyñg, melik kun ak niñningambay.

17 Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb.

18 Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyiy mindek niñy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

20 Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

21 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyiy,” bot ak diy san diyak.

23 Namb okok amyng, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak.

24 Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangyisek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

25 Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb

dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angyiy rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sur Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

27 Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyngip; chip komyngipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyngip.

28-29 Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyngipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayngipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñy wal angyiy, ap tomb angnin siñak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nemb-nemb gey, minim yomb angyiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ninuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

30 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

31 Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angyak, “Chinup angnin mon key yinjab kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yoknimin angyak.”

32 Kun angyiy niñyak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siñak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey,

33 Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punggiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangyiy

chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñiņ ñimbiy maņgiyse kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niņiy, pungrikind anġiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip anġñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip anġñiy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anġñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niņiy aspay anġiy,” apiy niņyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb anġin siņak bisiņ mindek niņiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niņmindey Jiysis kichekiy anġ mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip anġiy anġñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb maņgiyse kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nand andkind amnon anġey,” bot diy amniņ gakniņ,

³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup anġak, “Yand nand yip amjipur anġak.”

³⁹ Kun anġek, Jiysis nup anġak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip anġñinimin anġak.” Anġek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip anġiy anġñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinġek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw anġiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niņiy, “Tep aswan anġyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiņan ak kumiņg gek, Jiysis mindek siņak ap kongim yimiy anġak, “Apey, korip yand amnur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis niņniņ amnakiņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakiņ mindek, simiy yin wimiņan ayak bap, Jiysis amek

kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniņakniņ, suņ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suņ ayan anġiy, kuyip maniy ñiyiņgip ak pen, nup gey suņ aynimuņ rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Yip an diniņimb?” Anġek, biynimb gok anġyak, “Chin ma niņbun anġyak.” Anġey, Piyta anġak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuņaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niņiy aspan rek ayip anġak.”

⁴⁶ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniņek, suņ ayip ak niņiy aspiyn anġak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniņak kun ak, weyginimuņ rek ma ayek niņiy, jep diyiņg, Jiysis mindek ma siņak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niņmindyakiņ anġak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniņen pisnep suņ ayip anġak.”

⁴⁸ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niņiy, nup diniņen yip suņ ayniņgamb anġiy, diniņey nip suņ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon anġak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anġakniņ, bi Jayras nup wonġ giñiyiņgip ak apiy, Jayras nup anġak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup anġey tomb yiwur ma winimuņ. Anġey, andkind amnan anġak.”

⁵⁰ Anġek, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy, Jayras nup anġak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb anġiy gos ak ma niņnimin. Yip gosimb niņeniņgamban, gen tikjakiņgamb anġak.”

⁵¹ Kun anġiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiyse anġ mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiņal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poņind pañ kun ak niņniņg, korip miņgan biyan amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb anġiy, biynimb siy anġ mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Siy ak ma anġim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anġak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñinaj.”

⁵⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angnimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anj Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suñ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb.

⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angniy, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suñ ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Niñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anj amiy apiy giyakniñ,

gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.”

⁹ Kun angye, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Niñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip ponind miñmon Betsayda amning, san diyak.

¹¹ Kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angye, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñing wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angniy, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gok key piyow niñing, kiningiy miñgan ak piyow niñing giyan angyak.”

¹³ Kun angye, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

14 Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunjay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

15 Angek, angak rek gey,

16 nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diying, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

17 Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dinijiy rek ma ayek, day day kir-giyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak yinjeý arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy ninbay?”

19 Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak angiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angiy ninbay angyak.”

20 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniñgayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

21 Kun angkek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniñgayn Angak

22 Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninjiy ñangayniñgambay ak pen; ñin omiñal

nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

23 Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniñg ginimuñ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninjiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniñgambay gos ak ma ninjiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeniñgiy.

24 “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb angiy niñniñgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip angniñgambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñgambay.

25 “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniñgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

26 “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimuñ rek ayek ninjiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angniñgambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek winiñgayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angniñgayn.’

27 “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniñgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak niñniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

28 Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angniñniñg yep dum kun siñak amnak.

29 Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

30-31 Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumniñgamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninjiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok ninjiy giyak.

³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amniñ girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak.

³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimuñ rek niñnimimb angak.”

³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapyiñg niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn.

³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiñg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy

minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pi-pang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup ang gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuñg niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiniñgambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angniñyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key ang amiya apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak,

⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniñgambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niñbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, buñgiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amning gak ñin ak, man mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy niñak ak mey;

⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niñayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angyey,

⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niñiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlan semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?”

⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyip-minay niñiyng, kun ma ginjun angyi kunay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoningambun Angak (Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tangoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tangeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ninuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tangor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angyey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond

mindeningamb minim ak angyey amnan angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tangoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angyey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angyey winim angak.”

⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniñ giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angyi diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayingamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiyng angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angyey, yand kisen niniñgayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindip. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angnin mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipang dand winiñiy.

³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiy; kayn ayndik mindipay namb ak,

⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb.

⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amyng, kuyip minim tep won ak angyi angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’

⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniñgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmangyi dap ñiniñgambay gok, ñimbyng mindenimimb. Chinup tap

minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambin gip angyi, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wonj gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem ninngambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangyi ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angyi, keñmangyi ñiningiyi gok ñinimimb.

⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimun gok, gem suñ ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek anj tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb anjin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angyey, lor namb sinak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.

¹¹ Pen ninim: Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb anjin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek dinngambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma dinngambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dinngambay.

Yiwur Dinngambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninjiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dinngambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninjiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiñg diyiñg mindembiyap.

¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dinngambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dinngambay.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw mingan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anjon, apun rek ninjiy ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand ninmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip.

¹⁹ Siy saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninjiy ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak (*Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹ Won kun sinak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angninjiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninjiy tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninbay; Bapiy nep yip ninimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninbay; yand nep

nup ninrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi ninbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninjun angyi kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma ninyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, nin sipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimunj angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi ninbiyn ak angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker animunj. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angniny angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb sinjak kumning kumning gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninji pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor angninep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy ninjak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, kunep pis anep amnak.

³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, nup simb ninji,

³⁴ mindek man sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñ gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyngipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak.

³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, “Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?”

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Bi nup simb ninji direp gak ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, ninmindek.

⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kunay ninji, ap Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Mariya

yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok danngisiyyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiŋal giy tap danngiyur angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!

⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angyi, gos ak ayek, ap niŋmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak.”

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Anngiŋnimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miŋmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup anngiŋ jiwakniŋ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek anngiŋbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angnik niŋyak rek, chinup kunep angney niŋjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup anngiŋniŋ, kun giy angnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keŋmaŋgiy gok, minek miŋbun rek ak niŋimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niŋiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niŋiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb ayaŋ, buŋgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy anngiŋgambim, ‘Buŋgiy. Bi yand niŋep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angyi, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen niŋniŋmuŋ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiŋal nokom ñan angeniŋgambim,’ buŋgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap anngiŋgamb;

⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeŋ giŋiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy

tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diŋinim anngiŋgamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buŋgiy yand angyi, kasek ma diŋeniŋgamb; nup ñan angyi kond mindyŋ, kilis gi mindem mindem, anngiŋgambim rek niŋiy, diŋiniŋgamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuŋ, Gor nup anngiŋem, nimbip niŋiniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniŋniŋgambim ak, kunep diniŋgambim. Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ angyi, pik giygiw gem, yikniŋgamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup anngiŋbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ angyi, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyŋ timey bap niŋbikip?

¹² Akaŋ pen, yakir maŋgiy nen angek; kondal bap niŋbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip!

¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep niŋbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoŋ ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma niŋiniŋgamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokniŋgamb angak.”

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaŋ ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abaŋ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniŋ, biynimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giniŋgamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb siŋbiyoŋ gey niŋiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak anngiŋgambun angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek niŋyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay. Biynimb kiñiŋ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay.

18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiŋ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giniŋgambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk aŋg mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniŋ, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk aŋg mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip aŋginiŋgambay, biynimb bap kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip.

20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek aŋgyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak wip biy aŋgiy ma niŋbim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niŋmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piliŋ diniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piliŋ diy mey, key niŋimb rek bilokniŋgamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindipay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip woŋg ma gipay gok, kinjen day aŋg tikey, biynimb yip ker winiŋg gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Aŋgyokem Tip Andkind Winiŋgiy Rek Ayip

(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambaŋ ay mindek, aŋgyokeniŋgambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niŋiy mindeniŋgamb, am kun okok taŋg taŋg mer niŋiy, korip miŋgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn aŋginiŋgamb.

25 Aŋgiy, amiy niŋniŋgamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeniŋgamb.

26 Nuk niŋiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poŋind apiy, miŋgan

kun ak mindeniŋgambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyiŋgip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

27 Jiysis kun aŋgek niŋiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuŋ aŋgak.”

28 Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, aŋgip aŋgip rek giniŋgambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niŋun Aŋgyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniŋ, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyiŋg apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyoŋ gek niŋiy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Niŋniŋg: Jona wosrey ñin omiŋal nokom, piys yomb koŋgiy namb biyaŋ mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niŋniŋgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyak.

31 “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyŋ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niŋiy, minim nup ak niŋiyn aŋgiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim aŋgip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniŋgambay.

32 “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip aŋgek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak aŋgek niŋyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindeniŋgamb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinjak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen niñbay.

34 Pen windin mañgiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniñgamb.

35 “Namb chinup ak melik mindip añgiy niñniñgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

36 Mumbwak nimb mañgiysek melik yimb giy mindeniñgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniñgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyিং nep mindeniñgamb aňgak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Aňgak

37 Pen Jiysis minim aňjiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup aňgak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiñur aňgak.” Aňgek, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

38 bisgiy tap ñiñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay giłung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap aňgiy, gos ak niñak.

39 Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis aňgak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyañ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

40 Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyañ kunep gayak.

41 Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyañ mindip ak, biynimb sim-bgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

42 “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap mon-mon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aňgiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen

minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

43 “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey aňgey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ aňgiy, gos ak nokom niñbim.

44 “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuyiy mindip rek ak, mindpim aňgak.”

45 Kun aňgek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup aňgak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

46 Aňgek, Jiysis aňgak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyiy simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

47 “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim aňgep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyিং mindpim.

48 Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak aňgiy gipim.

49 “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy aňgak, ‘Bi minim yip aňgep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay aňgak.’

50 “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim aňgep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, minim miker kun ak diniñgambay.

51 Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñaňgiy, ñaňg dand apiy, ñaňg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap sim-bonj ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb sinjak ñaňgayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak

manjisek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok dingingambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angiy, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angkek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angniñyngipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñningambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap ang weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay.

³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angey, ying dand miñmon okok amningambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñangningambay angiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay.

⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key

yinjap yokningamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; manjisek niñimb ak nep mindip.

⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip manjisek ñin pañgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak angniñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Niñuk nup angjiweningambay, Gor niñy kirginiñg kirginiñgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiweningambay, nuk niñy ma kirginiñgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angjun angiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angkek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak

mindonimun angek, ' tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim?

¹⁵ Tap kunay dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun angyi niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak."

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, "Bi maniy kunay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mangyi tap gok kunay yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kunay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb.

¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangyi tap yand okok mangyisek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy,

¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb.

²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup angningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek diningamb angningamb.'

²¹ "Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak."

Gos Kunay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb (Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angyi ma gayak.

²⁴ "Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangyi tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi gos kunay niñbim?

²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñbim?

²⁷ "Tap sangyi okok jakiy, mangyi piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyingip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyingip.

²⁸ Tap sangyi okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon danjiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ "Keñmangyi, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy niñjun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb.

³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimun angyi, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimun Gor Miñmon Biyon (Mat 6:19-21)

³² "Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb.

³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy diningiy rek ma ayingamb.

³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb

biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak aningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

35 “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man panjiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak danjiy ay niñmindenimimb.

36 Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb anjiy,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak giranjiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

37 Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man panjiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb.

38 Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb.

39 Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb anjiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

40 Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb anjiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw anjiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimun rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb (Mat 24:45-51)

41 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb manjiysek apan?”

42 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi

wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiying gi mindenimin anjiy’ amningamb.

43 Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

44 Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok manjiysek kond mindeningamb.

45 “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb anjiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ,

46 biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb anjiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak angyokningamb.

47 “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb.

48 Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay

(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup pung anjiyning opiyn. Okok manjiysek yinbikop ak tep!

50 Yiwur yomb dingingayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

51 “Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

52 “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; ominal nokom yip dey, ominal yip ma diy, asik keykey

ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anjiy Ma Niñbim

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap anjiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap angem, apim rek nep gip.

⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoñ niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyiniñgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tunjasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip anjiy niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiapiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun anjiy, kinjen namb okok amyiniñg, nund yip minim anğ tunjasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb.

⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniñgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amniñgambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor

anğniñep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak angyak.”

² Anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip anjiy niñbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anjiy ma kirgeniñgambim, mañgiysek kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyoñ giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb anğniñgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak anğniñgambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mañgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anjiy ma kirginiñgambim ak; mañgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mañgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoñ Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mañgiy ak piyañ anjiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn woñg namb nuk ak yimniñgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñniñgamb; mañgiy ma nep piyeniñgamb,

⁷ bi woñg nup giñiniñgamb ak nup anğniñgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mañgiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woñgday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin anğniñgamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi woñg nup giniñgamb ak anğniñgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw

kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb' angak."

Biy Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.

¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tanjek tanjek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, "Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak."

¹³ Kun angiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiñg ñiñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angiy angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim?"

¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak."

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giningambim?"

²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak."

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak (Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angñek amnak.

²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, "Gor biynimb gunap nep diniñgamb?"

Angek, kuyip angak,

²⁴ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angiy, gi mer niñningambay."

²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, 'Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,' nuk angningamb, 'Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn' angningamb."

²⁶ "Angek, nimb pen angningambim, 'Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñnuk angem,'"

²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap

siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim anjep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen anj mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim.

²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinngambay.

³⁰ "Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amninin angyak."

³² Angeyak angak, "Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ "Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup anjep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin anjen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim!

³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angninep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma

niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak."

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.

² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?"

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, dininek suñ ayek, angyokying,

⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, "Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñing malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokningambim?"

⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angyi Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñinnging, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak,

⁸ "Bi bap biyn dining giy, tap yomb ñinnging nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimuj rek ayningamb.

⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, 'Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,' nimbip nambiñ gakniñ, am gol okok bisgeningambim.

¹⁰ "Pen nimbip tap ñinun angyi suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimuj,

'Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,' biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angningambay.

11 Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak."

12 Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, "Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay.

13 Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pañg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

14 "Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiningiy rek ma ayingamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak."

Tap Yomb Ñiñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

15 Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

16 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kuñaynep suk angningamb.

17 Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, 'Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am poñind wan angek,' amiy angningamb, "Tap

mangyisek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.'

18 "Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, 'Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiapiyn angningamb.'

19 "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning diniñning amjiapiyn angningamb.'

20 "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.'

21 "Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, 'Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.' Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beñ beñ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.'

22 "Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.'

23 "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ.

24 Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb' angak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñing mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimun.

29 Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwin angningambay,

30 ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimun. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimun rek ayip angyi mey,

32 par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim angy jimñinjur angningamb.’

33 “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb?”

35 Sol kun ak rek, di wonḡday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wonḡ nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angyak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak.

2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwin angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyong maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angyak,

4 “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranḡanḡ niñiy,

5 nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy,

6 buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangyisek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

7 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangyi Kurgak

8 “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mangyi nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day liñ liñ, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek,

9 nup tep yimb gakniñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip, mangyisek suk

angek ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

10 "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

11 Jiysis kun angyi angak, "Bi bap ñi ominal tikningamb.

12 Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, 'Bapiy. Tap chirup-minay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,' nop tap kuyipminay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb.

13 Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb diningamb.

14 "Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñinimur rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb.

15 Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angnijek, nup kanj wong ak angayningamb.

16 Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñinimur rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangyi ma ñiningambay.

17 "Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, 'Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmangyi kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip.

18 Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, "Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

19 yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap,

angayey mindenim, angningayn" angningamb.'

20 "Kun angyi, sanjdingamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ,

21 angningamb, 'Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip "Ñiyand" ma angnimin angningamb.'

22-24 "Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangyi danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 "Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok giranjiy, andkind yep korip mañ siñak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay.

26 Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniniy angningamb, 'Yergispay?'

27 Angek angningamb, 'Namam kisen kumimb angyi niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.'

28 "Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, 'Korip miñgan wan angyi' nup minim sisayn angek,

29 ñinuk angningamb, 'Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun.

30 Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy

apek, nup simb ninjy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan anjningamb.'

³¹ "Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup anjningamb, 'Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manjiysek nak dingingamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb ninjy mey, miñmiñ gispun anjningamb' angak."

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyomb tap nuk kunjay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

² Kun ak ninjy, nup suk angek apek anjningamb, 'Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban anjningamb.'

³ "Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kunjay ninjy anjningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimband angñimben, yip nambin giningamb anjningamb.'

⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy anjningamb, 'Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn anjningamb.'

⁵ "Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind

winingamb anup anjningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'

⁶ Angek, 'Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak anjningamb.' Angek anjningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan anjningamb.' Angek, anjningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ "Kisen bi bap apek anjningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek anjningamb.' Angek anjningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin anjningamb.' Angek, anjningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjy anjningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip anjningamb.'

"Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi' gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.

¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip anjningamb.

¹³ "Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wong giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek

tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niyek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyi, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niyrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niyningipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niy, angyiwyak.

¹⁵ Angyiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niyey tep gip gok, Gor niyek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niymb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niy, ar kun ak gey amyngip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek niy, biynimb mangyisek ar kun ak nep amnun angyi, gey amjap.

¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimun rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgyi, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirkak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunay yimb mindyngip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyngip.

²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyngip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyngip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyngipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniy,

²³ am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniy mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niyak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbiyon minderik.

²⁴ Niyy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niyan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniyek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niyan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniy, nip yiwur yomb gisap.

²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma aningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy,

²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimun, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niyning, kun gok niyningiy angak.’

³⁰ “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am aneningamb mey, niynd angy angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgyi, Gor nup nep gosimb niyningambay angak.’

³¹ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niy gipay ak; bi bap

kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay.

² Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyi niñonimuñ; niñiy kirginimimb.

⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angyi, ap angonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangyi achimb rek nep mindek; angingambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,’ Gor angingambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tañgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angingamb? ‘Nip yiwun gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan angingamb?’

⁸ Mer! Kun ma angingamb. Nuk angingamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey niñben, kisen ñing tap nand gok niñan angingamb.’

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angingamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angingamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angingamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angingamb rek giy, kisen angingambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angingambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyiy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ,

¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy,

¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangyisek sun ayek,

¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angingbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angyi niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?”

¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anjip, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, suŋ ayniŋgamb anjip gos ak niŋban rek, nip gen suŋ ayip nen, amnoŋ angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiŋ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niŋiy apay,

²¹ ‘Biyonimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoŋ apay’ rek ma anjningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun anjip, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niŋun anjip, mapin nimbip ak, piŋiyñiy nep ayniŋgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niŋningambim.

²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoŋ, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niŋind apay anjip, ma am piyow niŋnimimb.

²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniŋ winiŋgamb.

²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, nup yiruk niŋiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoŋ amiy, kisen tip ak winiŋgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiŋgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniŋgamb.

²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiŋ, ñiŋ ñimbyiŋ, biyn penpen ñiyiŋ gi mindyakniŋ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miŋgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiŋ wilik apiy, biynimb kun

gok kuyip, manjiysek yiwiŋgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiŋ, ñiŋ ñimbyiŋ, sikyim giyiŋ, tap woŋ giyiŋ, korip giyiŋ gi mindyakniŋ,

²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniŋ, mon maŋlaŋ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, manjiysek yin simbok amnak.

³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiŋgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiŋgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiŋgipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoŋ mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniŋ, korip miŋgan ma amniŋiy. Pen biynimb woŋgday okok tanjeningiy gok, tap gunap diniŋ, andkind korip ma amniŋiy.

³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niŋnimimb.

³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniŋgayn anjningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋ pikayniŋiy anjip, yip kisen giniŋgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.

³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kineniŋgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb.

³⁵ Pen biyn omiŋal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb.

³⁶ [Bi omiŋal woŋgday okok tanjeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun anjek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniŋgamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miŋgan, mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma giniŋgamb; misen nep namb siŋak giniŋgamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kaņil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņningiy, Gor nup anņningiy nep mindeningiy anņiy, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anņak:

² “Miņmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņningamb.

³ Biyn kaņil miņmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup anņningamb, ‘Bi ñanņep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin anņningamb.’

⁴ Kun anņningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek anņniņ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak anņningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiyn ak pen;

⁵ biyn kaņil biy minek minek ap anņek anņek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim anņningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen;

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb anņiy niņbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb anņiy niņbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anņningiy mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; anņningambay rek niņiy giningamb anņak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay anņyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anņak,

¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyningip bap Gor nup anņningiy, Gor anņniņep korip ak amnirik.

¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy anņak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anņiy, per ñin ominal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyning, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anņip ak nep dipiyn anņak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siņbikdoņ jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuņay niņiy anņak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niņnimin anņak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun anņek niņiy, nup diy, bi suņ-tep yimb mindpiyn anņak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anņiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb anņak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bile-siym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gaņ anņiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniņ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niņchikiy anņyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk anņek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anņak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyaņ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip anņey niņiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niņind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niņbay rek niņningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb anņak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuņay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy anņak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

19 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?”

20 Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñañnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma añgnimimb. Nap nanim minim añgnimiy ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb anqip’ angak.”

21 Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

22 Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

23 Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

24 Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

25 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

26 Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

27 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.”

28 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mañgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimun angyi; korip, biyn, numam,

nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb.

30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Angyi Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñgambay.

32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angyiwyiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg,

33 miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyiñgip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bisinğ mindek ak mey;

36 biynimb kuñaynep minim anğ pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip anğniñiy angak, “Yergispay?”

37 Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

39 Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup anğ giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyiñg angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis ninjy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Poñind yep mañ sinbiy wim angak."

Angek, poñind apeyak angak,

⁴¹ "Nip yerginim?"

Angek angak, "Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninjyn angak."

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip geningamb, windin yimb ninningayn angiy gos ninban ak, windin ninan angak."

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap ninning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak ninjyn angiy,

⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ ninmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninjy, Sakiyas nup angak, "Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak."

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjy, miluk yapek angyak, "Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak."

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Nand ninan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy

dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pañg diy, kirginingayn angak."

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angiy angak, "Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak."

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyñ angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy ninjak.

Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjy, minim nind angak ak ninjakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak,

¹² "Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyñ angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, 'Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.'

¹⁴ "Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, 'Bi chinup kiyñ ang aying gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.'

¹⁵ "Pen nup kiyñ angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong

giñningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, 'Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?'

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, "Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb."

¹⁷ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

¹⁸ "Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.'

¹⁹ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

²⁰⁻²¹ "Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.'

²² "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak;

²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.'

²⁴ "Kun angyi, bi yep mañ sinak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.'

²⁵ "Angek angningambay, 'Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.'

²⁶ "Angey angningamb, 'Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

²⁷ Pen biynimb, 'Kiyñ kun ak chin ma diningambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb' angak."

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy,

²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak,

³⁰ "Miñmon wikan bindon amiñ niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy.

³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, 'Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy' angnimiy, 'Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, diniñg opur angnimiy' angak."

³² Kun angek, amiñ niñrik: angak rek nep mindek.

³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, "Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?"

³⁴ Angey angyik, "Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyip ak mey, wisiksipur angyik."

³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar

kun ak ayakniņ, tawyiņg tawyiņg amnak.

³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem maņ maņ gakniņ, Oliyp dum kinjeņ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuņaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyiņg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niņiy, suk yomb angyiņg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiņg,

³⁸ angyak:

“Gor kiyņ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giniņgamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoņ aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniņ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip anğ gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeniņgambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim anğniņgambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niņiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem maņ maņ giyiņg, dawin yomb kun ak niņiy, siy ñiņg tik dam yokyiņg angak,

⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niņsiypiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñiņiņg winik ak niņbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niņiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek,

⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy,

⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, woņg wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeniņgamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Anğniņep Korip Miņgan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angyiy, nuk Gor anğniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anğ mis yokyiņg angak,

⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip anğniņep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim

gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğniyiņgip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuņgasikep gok nup pikayun angyiy, gos nokom niņyak ak pen,

⁴⁸ biynimb maņgiysek minim tep nup ak niņun angyiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyiy nup pikayniņgiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siņak, Jiysis Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb minim tep ak anğniakniņ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuņgasikep gok apiy,

² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor anğniņep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyiņg, minim anğniyiņg girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, anğniņep bap anğniņiņg gispiyn.

⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key anğniņ anğniņ giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak anğon,’ nuk anğniņgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niņbim anğniņgamb.’

⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak anğon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niņbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniņgambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anğniy, ñiņg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niņbun. Gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma anğniimbim rek, yand

pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma anğñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Anğiy Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip anğay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Pen wayn mañgiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy anğningamb, ‘Am anğey, wayn mañgiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin anğningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek aningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay anğiy, yokningamb.

¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok anğningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun anğningambay.’

¹⁵ Kun anğiy, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumingamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb?

¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer!

Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Anğeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip anğiy’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punğiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap anğiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun anğiy niñyak ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Anğyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun anğiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuj giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip anğonimuj niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak aningambun angyak.”

²¹ Kun anğey, nup am anğniñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay anğiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anğñining akan, yerip anğning, yipund giy nep apan.

²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak,

²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimun rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy niñiy angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kur-gak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biyimb gunap, biyimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak niñyingipay. Biyimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biyimb” angyingipay.

²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb.

³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.

³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.

³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.

³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay.

³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay.

³⁷ Biyimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

³⁸ Biyimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biyimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.”

³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angningyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biyimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

⁴³ mind dand amiy, biyimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip” angiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma
Gipay Angak*

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.

⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giyiniñ, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak.

² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak.

³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

*Gor Nup Angniñep Korip Ak Timey
Giniñgambay Angak*

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb

mindip angyak.” Kun angyey, Jiysis kuyip angak,

⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tungwaniñ diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Angek, nup angniniñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angnigambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak di angnigambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angnigambay.’ Kun angyey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay.

¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayiniñgamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindipim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniñgambay.

¹³ Nimbip giniñgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angniniñimb rek ayiniñgamb.

14 Pen minim yerip rek anjgun angyi, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.

15 Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angnimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayniñgamb.

16 “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bunyiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuñg giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay.

17 Yip dipim rek, biynimb mañgiysek nimbip miluk niñniñgambay.

18 Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb.

19 Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniñgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniñgambay Angak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giniñgambay angyi,

21 biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniñgiy gok, pirik mis amniñgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniñgiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyañ ma amniñgiy.

22 Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giniñgamb.

23 Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb.

24 Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiñgamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniñgamb. Niñg siy pang apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mañgiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñniñgambay.

26 Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñg gisap angyi, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniñgamb.

27 Nind kun giniñgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiñgamb.

28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winiñgamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy,

30 miñiy pumb ayniñg gisap angyi niñbim.

31 Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angniniñgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angniniñgambim.’

32 Biynimb mindeniñgambay ñin kun ak, ma kuminiñgambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñniñgambay. Niñind yimb apiyn.

33 Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

34 “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb.

35 Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giniñgamb.

³⁶ Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniņ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miņgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Kiyk minim nup niņun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyngipay. Pen kisyim wakniņ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanņyan Angiy Mimunņ Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, maņ maņ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niņiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak maņ gakniņ, Gor nup simbonņep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanņun anņyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanņjun angiy, angninmindeyak.

³ Angniņ mindyakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonņep biyomb gok sek, Gor angninep korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angiy minim ak kuyip anņak.

⁵ Anņek, kuyip tep gakniņ, nup anņyak, “Nip maniy ñiningambun anņyak.”

⁶ Anņeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuņ won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiņning Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonņ ñinjun angiy,

⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip anņyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiņningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Anņek anņrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anņer angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niņningayr; bi bap ñiņ mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuņ miņgan okok amiy,

¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, “Tiysa nip anņip, Korip miņgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiņningambun anņip angnimiy.”

¹² Anņer, niripminay dam korip miņgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak anņek, Pasopa tap ñiņningambun gok, miņgan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Anņek amiy niņrik: anņak anņak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiņning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen duņgek wakniņ, tap ñiņning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiņ kus kus giy,

¹⁵ kuyip anņak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiņning gispun biy ñimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniņgayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiņningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiņningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiņ wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Ñiņ ñispiyn biy diy ñiņnimimb.

18 Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak.”

19 Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñinñimimb angak.”

20 Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

21 “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisiñg mindpun.

22 Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsipiyn angak.”

23 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

24 Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak.

25 Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyiñg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

26 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeniñgiy.

27 Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmanñiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

28 “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

29 Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

30 ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwdá kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angniñgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt manñiy songey songey, manñiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb.

32 Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

33 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak.”

34 Angak, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angniñgamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

35 Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angak angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

36 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap

kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimun.

³⁷ Pen ninim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Nup bi timey mon-mon gip bap angningambay angyak.' Minim angyik tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, "Biyomb. Baynat chin ominjal mindip angyak."

Angey, "Mey ak angak."

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angninjak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angyik, mis amiy, Gor nup angninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, "Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angak."

⁴¹ Kun angyik, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angninjiy angak,

⁴² "Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin angak."

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angyik, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angninjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak.

⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, "Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek,

⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angyik, yip kaykol gining gispan?"

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?"

⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak." Kun angyik, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angninjep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñanggep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy dining opim?"

⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angninjep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,

⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek.

⁵⁶ Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak."

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!"

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak."

Angek Piyta, "Yand mer angak."

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, "Bi

biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak.

⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun giniñgamban angak minim ak niñy,

⁶² kuñam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwying Pikying Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuñaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angniñgambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angiy giniñgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angak, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angak niñbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun angiy, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amiy, nup kor giniñg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niñy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menjingandan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniñiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angiy, kuyip angak, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niñy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn

angiy, gos ak ninmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninjiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yingwin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiing, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak,

¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma ninbiyn.

¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninjiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim.

¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[
¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;]

¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!”

¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angiy, ang gey gey,

²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

²⁵ bi timey biynimb kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sandiyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiing angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjiy siy angey,

²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb!”

²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angiy angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup

pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.'

³¹ "Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek winind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninind giningambay angak."

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon nanggirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak.

³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis nanggirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan nanggirikiyak.

³⁴ Nup kun giy, nanggirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, "Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angiy, ninrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninj kirginimin angak."

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon nanggirik ay, chech nup tunjgiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyng diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep ninmindyaknin, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy angyak, "Nuk 'Yand Jiwda Kiyng yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,' biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun angyak."

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, man sinak apiy, ning silik ak niying angyak,

³⁷ "Nand Jiwda bi kiyng yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!"

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup nanggrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda biynimb kiyng yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon nanggirikiyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, "Nand Ji-wda Kiyng yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak."

⁴⁰ Angkek, bi bap nup pen ang giy angak, "Chir miker dipur rek, nuk

kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?

⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak."

⁴² Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyng mindiy winingamban nin ak, yip gosimb ninimin angak."

⁴³ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, "Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy nin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak."

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Nin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kunning angak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak nin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy," kumakniy, Gor angninep korip niluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, "Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak."

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjy, simb yimb gakniy, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bungiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup nang ayun angiy, gos ninyak rek ma ninak. Nuk Gor biynimb

diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyi, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angnjek, yaw angek,

⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyi, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

⁴ Yergip angyi, anğ mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik.

⁵ Kiyk niñy, jel pirikiy, koñgim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?”

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak.

⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bab Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak.

⁹ Niñy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anğniyak.

¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anğniyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anğniyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angyi ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angyi niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñy, pungrikind yimb angyi bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñy, yergip angyi, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyi amyñg;

¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik.

¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiñgoñg giy amnak.

¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angninjiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiñg, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindyñg,

¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

19 Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim anj tep giyinj, tap mageprek gok giyinj gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

20-21 Kun gek, gosimb chin ninjy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi ninjuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim anj nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

22 Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon ninjy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angney, ninjy jiw dipun.

23 Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay.

24 Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy ninbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

25 Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma ninbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen ninjind angyak angyi kasek ma ninbiyr.

26 Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

27 Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek manjiysek angnirep gak.

28 Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinjak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek,

29 kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dunjep day biy aswun. Kisyim wininj gisap nen, apey chirminay

yip amnun angrik.” Anjer, kiyminay yip amnak.

30 Korip am mindiy, tap ñinñing, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipanj kuyipminay ñakniñ,

31 gosimb kuyipminay ak panjyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak.

32 Kun gek, ninjy angrik, “Kinjenamb okok apyinj, minim gunap angniyinj, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñinj ak angniyinj gamb, mindmanjy chirup ak ninjind yimb limgamb angrik.”

33 Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak sek, bunjiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

34 Amjakrikniñ, kuyipminay angyak, “Ninjind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinjak misen gamb, ninjimb angyak.”

35 Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñinñing giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angyamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninjak (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindipim?”

37 Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi

38 pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma ninjy, gos kunay ninjipim?”

39 Ñin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjy sek mindpiyn ak, yip dininim angak.”

40 Kun angyinj, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjy,

41 kiyk miñmiñ giyinj, pen gospar ayinj, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunay ninjeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñinemb nimb gunap mindip akan?”

⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy,

⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñiñak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb angyiy nimbip angñiyiñgipiyn. Mosis low minim angyiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb angyiy, mañgiysek angñiyiñgipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyiy, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angyiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyn yomb key yimb ak yi-wur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakniñgamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyiy, anğ dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyiy, nup chiñgyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb angyak.’

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey annimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angyiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyiy, ñin dand araniy,

⁵¹ Gor nup anğniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak.

⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñg, and-kind Jerusalem amniyak.

⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñgipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyim ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, Minim Maņgiy Won angniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek.

² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyningip.

³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip.

⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb.

⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņgsuņ mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy angiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup angok, melik minim ak angñiyningip.

⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiyningip.

⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak.

¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak.

¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyim ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyningip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angok, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, 'Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyningip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik' angok."

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey niimb.

¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun.

¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip

mindiy misen apek ninjy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninbun.

Jon Bi Nijng Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Angak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angyi angnijnimimb angyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angnijiy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, angy weygiy mer; kuyip misen angyi angak, “Yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer angak.”

²¹ Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey angak, “Yand Yilayja mer angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anjep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” angak.

²² Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angyi angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

²³ Angey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep Asaya kisen ginjngamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

menj mingan dand araniy angnjngamb. Per biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angnjngamb angak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angnijnjng wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey,

²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anjep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbim ak pen,

²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tunjasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Niluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninjim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Niluk nuk chinup angyi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonjiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyoknjngamb.

³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’

³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per ninjngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma ninjik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyng yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninjy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma ninbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand ninjngamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindenjngamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñinjngamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak dinjngambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb,

³⁴ ninrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ninuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyngip sinjak mindyaknij,

³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon ninjy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninjy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik.

³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninjy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angkek angrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?”

³⁹ Pen kun giy angniñer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Angkek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta.

⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjy angak, “Bi Kiyñ winiñgamb angiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun angiy, numam Saymon nup poñind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angniñgambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniñg, am Piyliyp nup ninjy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.”

⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.

⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?”

Angkek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angiy, mañmañ girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjy angak,

“Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angniñgamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poñdiniñg nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiniñg mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban.

⁵¹ Nimbip mangiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geniñgambay niñningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiñyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk angey amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,

³ ñiñg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiypay angak.”

⁴ Kun angkek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angkek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimun; angnimun rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwdá biynimb kamb diy giyiniñgipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kañgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiniñgipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angiy, ñiñg mal dap

songiy, ñin tomb ñiņg ay gilunġ yokyiņgipay.

⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonġ giņemb gok kuyip anġak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiņg mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek geyak anġak,

⁸ “Miņiy ñiņg mal dap aypim ak gunap paņġ dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb anġak.”

⁹ Anġek, ñiņg yimb kun ak paņġ dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiiy niņak; ñiņg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiņg wayn kun ak akay nimb anġiy ma niņak; bi wonġ giņemb gok kiyk nep niņyak. Pen nuk ma niņak rek mey, bi biyn diņiņġ gek kun anup suk anġek apek anġak,

¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiņg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiņg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiņg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miņiy nep dap ñispan anġak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miņmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiņiņ ġiy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niņep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niņyak.

¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poņind miņmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Anġniņep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maņ ġakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niņak;

¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiņġ, maniy seniys ġiyiņġ geyak.

¹⁵ Niņiy miņ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boņġ band gok maniy sek tuņġandikiy,

¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip anġak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak

gem maker korip rek ma aynimun anġak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy anġyak, “Anġniņep korip nand ak gos nokom niņbiyn rek, yip timey ġiņiņġiy rek ayip anġyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nip an anġamb ap kun ġirapan? Gor nep anġek ap ġirapiyn anġiy, tap mageprek bap gey niņiy, niņind apan anġun anġyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anġey, Jiysis kuyip pen anġak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tip ak ġiņiņġayn anġak.”

²⁰ Kun anġek anġyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiņal ġiwek, ġi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiņal nokom nep ġaynimin rek mindip?”

²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim anġak kun ak, nuk key anġak.

²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñanġbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anġiy tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anġak kun ak sek gos niņiy, niņind anġiy niņyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Maņġiysek Niņimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap ġakniņ, biynimb gok niņiy, ak Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindyiņġipun ak nep anġiy niņyak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb maņġiysek gos namb kuyip biyaņ key niņrep ġip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niņrep ġak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund ġiy anġiy ma niņak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Anġñirep ġak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanġsol mindyiņġip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

2 Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiyiing gipan angak.”

3 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip ninjind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

4 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

5 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand angiy diy kond mindeningamb.

6 Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

7 Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak ninjy, gos okok ma ninjimin.

8 Yingen ak damb ninbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

9 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban?”

11 Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key ninjy, ninrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim.

12 Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen diningamban?

13 Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang ninbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak.

14 Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak sinbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey,

15 biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

16 Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

17 Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuj angiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuj angiy yokak.

18 “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb ninbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninjy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

19 Minim yomb yimb diningambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep ninjey tep gip.

20 Bi meliksek ak nup ninjey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angiy, nup ker ma opay.

21 Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, misen ninjey rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñiñ sinjak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

22 Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiing pikñiyiingipay.

23 Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jon bi ñiing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiing kunay mindek sinjak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiing pikñiyiingip.

²⁴ Jon nind kun giyngip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak.

²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñing pikyngipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak.

²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindok, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonj ar keykey angayip.

²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’

²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bungiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bungiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip.

³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angyip rek angningiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay.

³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay.

³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angyip angyi dipay.

³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb.

³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angyi, di ñin ar nup ak ayip.

³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kir-

giningambay gok kuyip gek, miker diying nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak.

² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiak.

³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy,

⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak.

⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindok ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindok. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey ñiniyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñiniyn angyi aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angnjembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban?”

¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp

nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb ñing biy ñingngambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb;

¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñingngambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup ponind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan.

¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim anjep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim.

²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angnimbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun.

²³ Ñin per kond mindyingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb.

²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan

nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim angn minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angninyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sandiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinjan angyak.”

³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñinemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.”

³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biyimb gunap nup tap keñmangyi dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangyi nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wonng angyip kun ak gi jiwiyn angyi niñbiyn.

³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangyi yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangyi pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angnun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wonng gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.

³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangiy wiyt mañgiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinemb dipay ak ninjiy miñmiñ gipay.

³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninjind apay.

³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mañgiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mañgiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyinq,

⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma ninbun; minim nuk ak key angek ninbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayninqamb ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.”

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek ninjak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek ninjiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñinq yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek,

⁴⁷ minim bap ninjak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak ninjiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nemb-nemb giyinq angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb ninningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen ninjiy nep, yip gosimb ninningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, ninjind angyi angyi sandak.

⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyinqipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek sun ayip angyi, kuyip angñek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk ninjak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep sun ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñinq ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sun ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb ninningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñinq Mañgiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sun Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwdiya lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak.

² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siy-siy dand amiy apiy giyinqipay gol

siñak; ñiñg mañgiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg mañgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Bet-sayda angyiñgipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey,

³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyañ kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy mañgiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayniñgamb angyi ap mindeyak.

⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek.

⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyñgip rek, nup angniniy angak, “Nip suñ aynimuni angyi niñban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñiñg mañgiy chemb namb biyañ ayniñgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiñg namb biyañ nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiñg dand sanndan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak winiñg dand amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angyi, “Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiñg dand amnon angyamb, dand taspiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band winiñg dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.”

¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy angyi, angnimuni rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak niñiy angak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuni rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek niñiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak angyi, Jiysis nup miluk niñyak.

¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginimuni rek.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanngjun angyi gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk angyi ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angyi asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuni rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniñgamb gok nep niñiy giniñgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniñgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniñgamb.

²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mañgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niñiy, nimb mañgiysek wal angniangambim.

²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyang angyi, gek tikjakniñgambay.

²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup angek bilokip.

²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniñgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb

niņningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niņningambay; perper mindeningambay.

²⁵ Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niņey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

²⁶ Nop tap okok maņgiysek kim mindep kiñiņ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñiņ ak mindip.

²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niņiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek,

²⁹ maņgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyningipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyningipay gok, miker yomb diningambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niņiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anğamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anğip rek niņiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niņiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niņiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anğiy Ma Niņbim Anğak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niņbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anğip ak, niņind yimb nep anğip.

³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anğiy anğniņem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anğñak.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor anğyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anğak. Melik kun ak niņiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niņen, Jon akaņ biynimb gunap minim anğningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niņrep

giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuņ anğiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anğrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anğak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anğak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niņun anğiy, misen yimb niņbikip.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anğiy minim anğip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niņbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niņiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niņiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anğiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niņrep gun anğiy, per niņbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anğiy tikyak rek niņiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suņ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim.

⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyaņ anğiy ma aspiyn;

⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim ak niņiy aspiyn.

⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niņiy apeningamb, nup diningambim.

⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niņey tep ginimuņ anğiy nep niņbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niņek tep ginimuņ anğiy, gos ak ma niņbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niņem, nimbip diningamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb anğiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Mosis anğiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim anğak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb.

⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anğak ak sesek ma dipik.

⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipik anğak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmaņgiy Ñek Ñiyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay.

2-6 Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanğeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiyng niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angingamb angyi, nup angak, “Chin keñmanğiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay angak.”

7 Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipağ siskoy giy, mañgiysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.”

8 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak,

9 “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anğeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

11 Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

12 Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand doñwiw ma gep angak.”

13 Angek, binuk gok yipruğ wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

14 Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anğep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.”

15 Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angingambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am niñg chemb biyan amiy,

17 Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak.

18 Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, niñg ak pağgak.

19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand niñg namb siñak amying niñyak; Jiysis niñg kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak,

20 “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.”

21 Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot mingan anğey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak.

24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?”

26 Anğey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmanğiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim.

27 Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip

mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?”

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñiñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip.

³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñtep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay.

³⁶ Pen nimbip angambariyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim.

³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokniñgayn.

³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi

ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angyi rek, giyn angyi winik.

³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyi gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginiñgyi; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakniñgyi.

⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyi ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyi.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angyiñg, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek,

⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angyi?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangyisek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangyisek, yip ker opay.

⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb.

⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak.

⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñiñyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak.

⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun

ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayañgambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbyiñg nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboñginiñgayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyoñ kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyañ ayañgambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip dingingambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayañgamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmañgiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn.

⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyañ ayañgambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayañgambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek,

⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip?”

⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim?

⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak dingingambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñg giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak.

⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angniniñ angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun.

⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñtep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuñg giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimiñgan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb

bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey ninjy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyngip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyngip.

² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyngipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ,

³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy.

⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen ninjy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip ninjy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip.

⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem annimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.”

⁹ Kun angiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyng amnak.

¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angniñyak.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek,

minim kapkap angying angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angningep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak.

¹⁵ Angñek ninjy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñimbiyn gok, yand key ninjy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angip rek gun angiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay.

¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angiy, jiw dipik.

²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñing gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen

pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim.

²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angiy niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip?”

²⁶ Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy niñbay rek ayip!

²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angiy ma niñbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin manñiysek niñbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan biyañ, minim ang nep mindiyñg, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip niñrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niñbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niñbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niñbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angak, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angiy niñyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayingambay angiy angayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuñaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb

gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angiy, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn.

³⁴ Yip akay amimb angiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma niñningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angak, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnin angniñ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindipay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiyñg mindeningamb nup ma niñningambun?”

³⁶ Pen yenen angip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñing Kilam Rek Jiwiñ Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñinñingiy.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ñing ñimbis perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyañ kilam jiwiñ winingamb angak.”

³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiñ winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tunñ Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angak, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angiy kond mindiyñgipun ak angyak.”

41 Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyn yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb!

42 Baybol buk ak anqip rek, Jiwda bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhema angyak.”

43 Jiysis nup nen anqiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,

44 gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

45 Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

46 Anqey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anqip rek ma apay angyak.”

47 Kun anqey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind anqip anqiy niñbay rek niñbim?”

48 Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay.

49 Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

50 Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak,

51 “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan anqiy, yikop kalam-bis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

52 Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim anqep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”

53 [Kun anqiy, kiyk manqiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

1 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,

2 minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninqep korip ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinjing mindyinq, minim anqñi mindek.

3-4 Anqñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb siñak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñiy, dand aswun.

5 Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniñgiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.”

6 Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun anqon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun anqiy angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek.

7 Pen nup minim kun ak angninqep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun siñak nind diyoknimun angak.”

8 Kun anqiy, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ,

9 bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, manqiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik.

10 Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinjing mindyinq; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?”

11 Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amningayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma niñbim.

¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn.

¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; niñind nep angyi tungasikpiyn.

¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyi niñningambay apim.’

¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen,

nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angyi yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angyi ak, yenen kun angyi? Nuk key pikayning kun angyi?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

²⁴ Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn?”

²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angyi nep niñbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak,

²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niñiy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyngip rek nep niñiy angyingip angningambim.’

²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi gos niñyak.

³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim

yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³ Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay.

³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñij nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim.

³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim.

³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninjik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip.

⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim ninjind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip.

⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand

nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninjiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninun angiy gipim.

⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninimb ar anep gun angiy ninbim. Nuk kiñij giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninjiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey,

⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninjind apiyn ak ninjiy, ma dipim.

⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?

⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip angambun ak, ninjind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim.

⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan angiy ninimb.

⁵¹ Nimbip ninjind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninjind nip kichekiy aban ayip.

⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak;

kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi ninban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen;

⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angingayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angyi rek dipiyn.

⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip miñgan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sunj ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak

ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak.

⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayingamb.

⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak,

⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayokninin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbandingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asimbandingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sunj ayip?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sunj Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey,

¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

16 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, "Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak." Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, "Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak." Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak.

17 Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninij angyak, "Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?"

Angeyak angak, "Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak."

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suñ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak,

19 "Ñi biy ñi nirik?" Angeyak angrik, "Yaw! Ñi chir angrik." Anger angyak, "Nup windin koysek tikrik?" Angeyak angrik, "Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik." Kun anger angyak, "Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninimb?"

20-23 Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, "Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak." Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suñ ayip angyi ma angrik, "Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angrik."

24 Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, "Nip suñ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak."

25 Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, "Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn angak."

26 Angek angyak, "Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?"

27 Angeyak angak, "Nimbip mindarik angnen ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun angyi aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?"

28 Kun angek, nup angyi angyak, "Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk."

29 Gor Mosis nup minim angniek angyingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?"

30 Angeyak angak, "Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma ninbim!"

31 Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb.

32 Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak.

33 Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak."

34 Kun angek angyak, "Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angnining gispan?" Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

35 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninij, am nup piyow ninij angak, "Nand Bi bap Ninuk ak nup gosimb ninban?"

36 Angek angak, "Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak."

37 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak."

38 Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angak, "Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak."

39 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb

mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

⁴⁰ Kun aᅅgek, bi Peresiy maᅅ kun siᅅak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niᅅiy aᅅgyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Aᅅgey, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niᅅrep gipun aᅅgiy niᅅbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambim aᅅgak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Aᅅgiy Paydon Ay Aᅅgak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay aᅅgak, “Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeᅅram yipund giy miᅅgan ak mindakniᅅ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniᅅgambay gok, bi tap siy siᅅrimey dipay ak mey kun giᅅniᅅgambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miᅅgan amniᅅ, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniᅅgamb; kinjeᅅram yipund giy miᅅgan anep amiy, amniᅅgamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeᅅram kond mindrep ak nup niᅅrep giᅅniᅅgamb rek, kinjeᅅ yikniᅅgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meᅅg miᅅgan nup ak niᅅniᅅgambay rek, kuyip yimb aᅅgiyᅅ, poᅅind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniᅅ, kiyk kisen giᅅniᅅgambay.

⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap aᅅgek, meᅅg miᅅgan nup ak ma niᅅniᅅgambay rek, pirik amniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay aᅅgek, minim asap ar ak aᅅgiy ma tik niᅅyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niᅅeyak, Jiysis tip ak aᅅgak, “Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeᅅram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeᅅram kun ak apiy amniᅅgambay gok, bap ma kurginiᅅgambay. Amiy apiy giyᅅ, tap kaskas niᅅniᅅgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep aᅅgiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niᅅyak.

¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniᅅ, timey giᅅniᅅ, pikayniᅅ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniᅅgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden aᅅgiy monmon kumniᅅgamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bi woᅅg maniy nep giyᅅ, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniᅅgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niᅅniᅅgambay. Kayn ayn-dik gok niᅅiy, pirik ameniᅅgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniᅅgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niᅅrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niᅅrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip aᅅgiy kumniᅅgayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy woᅅg yip aᅅgip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miᅅmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miᅅmon okok kunep diniᅅgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niᅅniᅅgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giᅅniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen aᅅgiy kumiy tikjakniᅅgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niᅅiy gey ma kumniᅅgayn; yand key kumiyn aᅅgiy kumniᅅgayn; tikjakiyn aᅅgiy tikjakniᅅgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip aᅅgip aᅅgak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy aᅅgek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay;

²⁰ gunap aᅅgyak, “Nup kichekiy ambaᅅ ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niᅅsipim aᅅgyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap aᅅgyak, “Nup kichekiy ambaᅅ ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy ambaᅅ ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niᅅbiyap aᅅgyak.”

22 Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nangiyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey,

23 Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakni,

24 Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

25 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angyi angyi ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi niñnimimb ak pen,

26 siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim.

27 Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen meñg miñgan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay.

28 Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

29 Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

30 Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

31 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñg geyak angak,

32 “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayniñg gispim?”

33 Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayniñg ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak angy sikoy giyiñg, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayniñg gispun angyak.”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak.

35 Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak ak niñind angyi tikiyak.

36 Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angyen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayniñg gispim?

37 Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb.

38 Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

39 Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak.

40 Siliñ ay amiy, Joden ñiñg tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñiñg pikñiyngip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek.

41 Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyiñgip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.”

42 Kun angyi, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

1 Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyingipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

2 Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

3 Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angyrik, “Biyomb! Bungyi nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angyrik.”

4 Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk

nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiŋgip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak niŋiy, kasek ma amnak; miŋmon mindyiŋgip kun okok minek omiŋal sek mindiy,

⁷ binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun anggak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siŋbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniŋg geyak ak pen; tip ak miŋmon kun okok amniŋg gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak anggak, “Nimb niŋbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giraneniŋgambay gok, melik ak niŋiŋg taneniŋgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranŋiy, melik ma niŋniŋgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniŋgambay anggak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun anŋiy, minim bap pen anggak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniŋgamb anggak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak suŋ ayiŋgamb angyak.”

¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb anŋiy anggak ak pen, kiyk anŋniŋyak-eŋ, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak.

¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niŋey, kuyip misen anŋiy anggak, “Lasaras kumimb.

¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen anŋiy miŋmiŋ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Niŋuk anŋiy gosimb niŋniŋgambim nen, amnun anggak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip anggak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, maŋgiysek kumjun anggak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niŋak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek

komnuk ak, niŋ omiŋal omiŋal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miŋmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem maŋ siŋak ak mey,

¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuŋaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niŋiy aymindeyak.

²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niŋiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,

²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niŋiy anggak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.

²² Pen yand niŋbiyn: miŋiy Gor nup anŋniŋeniŋgamban, anŋniŋgamban rek giniŋgamb anggak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Namam tip ak tikjakniŋgamb anggak.”

²⁴ Angek anggak, “Yand niŋbiyn. Niŋ kisen ak apek, tikjakniŋgamb anggak.”

²⁵ Angek, nup anggak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumniŋgambay;

²⁶ yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeniŋgambay. Minim ar kun ak niŋban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niŋbiyn; nand mey Kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor Niŋuk mankumb biy wiŋiŋgamb angyiŋgipay anep anggak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay anŋiy anŋniŋek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy anggak, “Tiysa nip akay anŋiy anŋniŋsap anggak.”

²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niŋiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niŋniŋ amnak.

³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niŋak tip siŋak nep mindek.

³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok anŋniŋyak-eŋ, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap anŋiy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niniy, mindek ak jun paŋgiy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop aŋgak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy aŋgeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek aŋgak,

³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Apey am ninun aŋgyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñiŋg tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niniy aŋgyak,

³⁶ “Niŋim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip aŋgyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen aŋgyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niŋbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma suŋ ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoŋ amiy aŋgak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiŋal omiŋal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Aŋgek, pen aŋgak, “Nip yerip aŋgambiyn? Yip gosimb niŋmindiŋ mey, Gor key yimb gek niŋniŋgamban apiyn aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Kun aŋgek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyonŋgiy niniy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Nip per aŋgniŋen yip niŋban ak pen;

⁴² miŋiy aŋgniŋsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niŋrep giniŋgiy aŋgiy aspiyn aŋgak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Lasaras. Mis awan aŋgak.”

⁴⁴ Aŋgek, chech nup pipkomiŋ dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniŋ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Chech nup jun biyoŋ pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, aŋgak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñaŋniŋ Gos Niŋyak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niŋniŋg wiyak kun gok, kuŋaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niniy, Gor nep nup yokek wak aŋgiy niŋyak.

⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiŋ gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak aŋgniŋyak.

⁴⁷ Aŋgniŋey, bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiŋ ak, ap nan-giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”

⁴⁸ Niŋiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maŋgiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip aŋgey, Rom biyomb gok kiŋy kiŋy bap key aŋgaysipay aŋgiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup aŋgayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiŋ namb ak tikjakiy aŋgak,

⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maŋgiysek kim amemb rek ayiŋgamb ak, tep yimb aŋgak.”

⁵¹ Pen aŋgak kun ak, key ma aŋgak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niniy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumiŋgamb aŋgiy minim kun ak aŋgak.

⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miŋmon okok maŋgiysek di jimniŋ ay, kiŋiŋ nokom yimb mindeniŋgiy rek ayek, minim kun ak aŋgak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñaŋgjun aŋgiy, aŋg amiy apiy giyŋgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñaŋniŋ gey mey, miŋmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma giranŋgiŋgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb

kuṅay ma mindyṅgipay gol siṅak mindyṅgipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak maṅmaṅ gakniṅ, suṅ mindonjun angyi, biynimb kuṅaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simboṅg ñiyiṅ mindeyak.

⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angnṅep korip miṅgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niṅun angyi, pen angnṅek pen angnṅek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niṅbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiṅgamb akan mer angyak.”

⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiya gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niṅiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiṅgambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap niṅniṅ giyak ak, ñin onep kaṅgol anep mindakniṅ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

² Amek, tap yomb niṅun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisṅg mindyakniṅ, Mata keñmaṅgiy gok bilok ñak.

³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak soṅṅiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miṅgan kun ak maṅgiysek tawek amek,

⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuṅg gak ak angak,

⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.”

⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniṅ ma angak; maniy wand ak dand taṅgiy, gunap kapkap siy diyṅgip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anṅ gan. Wel kun ak yip komniṅgambay ñin ak ayñiniṅ dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniṅgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniṅgayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanṅun Angiy Niṅyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anṅey niṅiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuṅaynep niṅniṅ wiyak. Pen nup nep niṅniṅ ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niṅniṅ wiyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṅeyak, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanṅun angyi gos ak niṅyak.

Kiyṅ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniṅ Jerusalem Amnak (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap niṅniṅ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anṅey niṅiy,

¹³ nup am niṅun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyiṅ, suk yomb angyiṅ angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranṅun!
Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeniṅgamb ak yokek wip.
Bi kun biy mey: kiyṅ chin mindeniṅgamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuṅ angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis doṅgiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyṅ nimb ak doṅgiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniṅgamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma niṅyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niṅrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeñnamb ak niñning amniyak.

¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim anğiy anğyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mañgiyseki nup kindik gispay anğyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw anğiy, Gor nup simbonning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyli propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy anğyak, “Buñgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun anğyak.”

²² Kun anğey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak anğñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup anğñirik.

²³ Anğñer, Jiysis anğak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araniñgambay.

²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mañgiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mañgiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun anğiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop anğiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diniñgambay.

²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp

giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anğiy Minim Anğak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip anğnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan anğnim? Mer! Kun ma anğnim. Miker kun ak diniñ ownik.

²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ anğak.”

Kun anğakniñ, minim bap sembiy niñ nimb anğak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneke niñningambay anğak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap anğyak, “Timuk asap anğyak,” gunap anğyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap anğip anğyak.”

³⁰ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan anğiy ma anğip, nimbip niñim anğiy anğip.

³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip anğiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb.

³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay anğak.”

³³ Pen Jiysis minim anğak kun ak, chinup nen anğiy kumningamb rek anğak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen anğyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy anğyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb anğayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Anğey anğak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak

mindiy, akay amjipun angyi ninrep giniᅅgambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiᅅg dek, piᅅiy aran apyan gi mindeniᅅgambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb anᅅak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niᅅyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nup miluk niᅅyak rek, yip ma niᅅyan angyi am wikan bap key weyiᅅg mindiᅅgambim.

³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niᅅyiᅅgipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niᅅyak.

³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anᅅep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy anᅅak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anᅅak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip anᅅᅅimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niᅅiy, nip gosimb ma niᅅbay anᅅak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niᅅyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy anᅅak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma niᅅniᅅgamb. Yenen: nuk anᅅak, kuyip gen windin ma niᅅiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niᅅiy, nup ker amon chinup suᅅ aᅅniᅅgamb angyi, yip ker ma wiᅅniᅅgambay anᅅak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiᅅy yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niᅅiy tikak.

⁴² Pen maᅅgiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niᅅyak ak pen; bi Peresiᅅy gok chinup pisnep anᅅyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amniᅅgambun angyi, nup gosimb niᅅyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma anᅅᅅiyak.

⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niᅅek tep ginimuᅅ ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok

yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Anᅅip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niᅅniᅅgambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis meᅅg miᅅgan dand araniᅅ anᅅak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niᅅniᅅgamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip anᅅyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niᅅniᅅgamb.

⁴⁵ Yip niᅅiy mey, Bi yip anᅅyokek winik ak nup kunep niᅅbay.

⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiᅅn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeniᅅgambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniᅅgamb ma winik; di Bapiᅅy yip jimᅅiy aᅅniᅅgamb winik. Biynimb minim yip niᅅiy ma diniᅅgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniᅅgayn.

⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok niᅅin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiᅅy minim anᅅᅅimbiᅅn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniᅅgamb.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiᅅn gok, key niᅅiy ma apiᅅn; Bapiᅅy minim nup ak niᅅey, nuk gek perper mindeniᅅgiᅅy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiᅅn anᅅak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Niᅅin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniᅅ, miᅅiy rek ak siᅅpsiᅅp niᅅiluk ma niᅅiyak won ak, Jiysis niᅅak: Nop nup mankumb biy anᅅayak niᅅin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb niᅅin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb aᅅiᅅgip gok, wasemb aᅅiᅅgamb nep mind, nup niᅅanᅅ ayey kumiᅅy Nop ker amnak.

² Seytan pen, Saymon niᅅinuk Jiwdas Yiskariᅅot nup gos niᅅek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip niᅅiniᅅgayn angyi, gos ak nind nep niᅅek; kisen mey tap niᅅniᅅgamb bisgiyak.

³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok maᅅgiysek di Niᅅinuk nup niᅅin ar ak

ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek ninjiy,

⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek ponngay,

⁵ ñing ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiy angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma ninban ak pen, mindiy ninningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñin ak, ninbim akan?”

¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, ninind apim.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim

yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbayn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbun ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’

¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak ninjiy, yip gosimb ninningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Angnajak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angak, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

²² Kun angak, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par ayiing penpen ninjak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiingip ak, kiñin sinjak bisiing mindek ak mey,

²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angninan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek sinjak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep

angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñinuk.

²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma ninyak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyi rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb.

³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdakay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.

³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik

ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb.

² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip.

³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn.

⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay.

⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindipiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun

ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymıñay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angyi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniñgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amniñgayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniñgambim.

¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun angyi, Bapiy nup angniñeniñgambim, yand yimb nup aranan angyi, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokniñgayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim.

¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angniñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeniñgamb.

¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angyi ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimıñ rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeniñgamb ak; nup niñbim.

¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeniñgambim.

¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeniñgayn

rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim.

²⁰ Niñ kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giniñgambim.

²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiy rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giniñgambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimıñgak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giniñgambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur.

²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn niñ biy, minim kun biy angniñspiyn.

²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeniñgamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giniñgambim.

²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winiñgayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñ gisap angyi, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip.

²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn niñ biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen

ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niñrep yimb giningambim.

³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyi rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak.

² Alik mangyi ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimuñ angyi timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb.

⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangyi piyningamb; key mindiy mangyi ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangyi kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeningamb.

⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn.

⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñ mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñ nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik

giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñ nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñ, nimbip angyi kunningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiñ mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungyi yand yimb gok mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungyi wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angnimb gok, nimbip angnimbiyn ak mey, bungyi wong along yand mindpim.

¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangyi piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangyi tep gok piyiy, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiñ mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay.

²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey

giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy.

²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembini, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angiy kim amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninjy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay.

“Pen yip miluk ninbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk ninbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk ninbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninjind nep angip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninningambim.

²⁷ Pen nimb kiñin giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angiy angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angiy apiyn.

²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjy, Gor nup tep ginimun angiy, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay.

⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik;

⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angiy, ma angñisipim.

⁶ Amjipiyn angen ninjy, mindmanngiy nimbip ak pinjyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb.

⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjy, Gor ninjek minim yomb mindip kiñin ak ninjy giningambay.

⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma ninbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb.

¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’

¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, ninjinimimb rek ma ayip.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ninjind nep angip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ñiying; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek ninningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb.

¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak ninningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb ninningambim; pen kisen

yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninng geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angninngipim?”

20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñinakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñinakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninngambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angninngipun angyi, angninngambim angninngambim rek giningamb.

24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angninngipun angyi angninngem, angninngambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angninng, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angninngayn; misen nep angninngayn.

26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angninngipun angyi angninngambim, angninngambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninngem, yand pen nup angninngayn angyi, ma aspiyn.

27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.

28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,

30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangyisek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninngem kiyk mindek, nip ma angninngayn won ak, key niñiy kuyip angninngem. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim?”

32 Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

33 “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angninngem. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mangyisek di talak miñgan yand ak ayninngapiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninngak

1 Jiysis minim kun ak angninngem, kuyinngem niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angninngem ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angninngem rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuñ.

2 Yip key angninngem rek, biynimb okok mangyisek niñmindiy, biynimb yip angninngem gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

3 Tap gunap angninngem gok angninngem akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

4 “Yimb nip aranimuḡ anḡiy yip woḡ anḡnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dininḡ gispiyn.

5 Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiḡal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

6 Biynimb nip gosimb ma niḡeyak yip anḡnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip anḡnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak anḡiy, anḡñirep gen, nip gosimb niḡiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay.

7 Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niḡbay.

8 Minim anḡninin anḡnak gok, kuyip anḡñen niḡbay ak mey; nand nep yip anḡyokenak winik ak, kunep niḡrep yimb gipay.

9 “Biynimb yip anḡnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anḡiy, nip anḡniḡsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin anḡiy asipiyn.

10 Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

11 “Pen mindpan ak niniḡayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeniḡambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip anḡnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindeniḡiy.

12 Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; maḡiysek nip chinḡiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn anḡiy niḡimb anep, Baybol buk giniḡamb anḡiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

13 “Pen mindpan ak niniḡ gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niḡmindyakniḡ, nip minim kun biy anḡniḡsipiyn. Anḡniḡsipiyn kun ak niḡey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuḡ anḡiy aspiyn.

14 Minim nip ak anḡñen niḡbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niḡbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb

ma niḡimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niḡbay.

15 Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeniḡiy anḡiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniḡiy anḡiy aspiyn.

16 Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niḡimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay.

17-18 Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niḡiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suḡ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niḡnep mindyinḡ, nip marik giniḡiy.

19 Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anḡiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeniḡiy.

20 Kuyip nep ma anḡniḡsipiyn; kiy minim anḡey, yip kisen gosimb niḡniḡambay gok kuyip sek nip anḡniḡsipiyn.

21 Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niḡbay gok, maḡiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niḡiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niḡniḡiy.

22 Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeniḡiy.

23 Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeniḡiy. Jimñiy mindyakniḡ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niḡniḡiy.

24 “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip anḡnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuḡ anḡiy niḡaynak rek mindnikniḡ, yip niḡniḡiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi sunrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma ninbay; yand nip ninbiyn. Nip ninbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninbay.

²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek ninjiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angñinjiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nangiyngipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak,

³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gininggak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek.

⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angak, ak Gor nep angiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.”

Kun angak, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip.

¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey amnan! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimun angiy ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak,

¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwdas kanj-sol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwdas mangiysek kim amemb rek ayniñgamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak
(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyañ mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angiy, Piyta nup ponind baniys miñgan biyan amnak.

¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angak angak, “Yand mer angak.”

18 Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyngipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wop-sakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angninjak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

19 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angniyngip ak sek angninjak.

20 Kun giy angninjak angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angninjak; bi nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angninjak korip ak sek per misen angnimbiyn.

21 Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angninjak? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angninjak ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angninjakniñ angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

23 Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angninjak. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

24 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

25 Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, anğ silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.”

26 Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

27 Angek, Piyta tip ak, anğ silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angninjak, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

28 Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikniñgamb angyi, mis akyañ mindeyak.

29 Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

30 Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

31 Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angyi rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, niñngayon kumniñgiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.”

32 Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy niñngirik ayniñgambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

33 Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiñ kiñ ak akan?”

34 Angek angak, “Minim yip angninjak ak; menğ miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menğ miñgan ak diy aspan?”

35 Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiñ yomb key yimb chin mindeniñgamb angyi kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb nak gok nep nip dand

opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembini, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim ninind yimb ak dinjun angiy ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angiy ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn.

³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyng angyak,

³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angniñen, angek ninningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niniy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,

⁹ tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek,

¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay angak.”

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa buñgiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñañgun angyi niñbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyiñgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyn nimbik ak angak!”

¹⁵ Angek, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñañg ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñañgbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñañgbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyn chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñañgbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñañgbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñañgbirikiy; bi omiñal, bap pis bap pis ñañgbirikiyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñañgbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim

tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun siñak mindek rek, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angyi, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyi angyi tikninin angyak.’”

²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikniñgayn ak, kun giy nep mindeniñgamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñañgrimbik ay, amiybi omiñal omiñal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñañg diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniñg angyak,

²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giniñgamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giniñgambay rek niñiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angniniñgambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñañgbirikiyak gol siñak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kunep ap mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poñind korip amiy, yip mindyiñgipiyr.

Jiysis Kumak *(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mañgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimun

angiy angak, “Yip kunam kinjik gip angak.”

²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak.

³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak ninjy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.”

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik.

³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angiy amiy ninjak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpanyak.

³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak pinjyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjyak anup ninningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nimb kunep ninnimimb angiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key ninjy, nimbip minim ninjind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip ninjy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angiy, am Paylat

nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, dining amnak.

³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken ninjak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak.

⁴⁰ Pen kiyk ominal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.

⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimbik ayak man kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam mingan kun ak komyak.

⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak man man gak rek, kasek komjun angiy, kamb mingan yep man kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Mingan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb binen amiy ninjak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek.

² Nuk ninjy, tip ak pungrikind angiy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma ninbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip ninjing,

⁴ pungrikind yimb angiy sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy,

⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb mingan binen ninjak: chech band gok nep mindek.

⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind mingan binen amiy ninjak:

⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neŋ paŋg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; paŋg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek.

⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miŋgan sikind amiy niŋnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niŋak.

⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniŋgamb angyak minim ak niŋrep ma girik.

¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak niŋiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niŋak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anŋ mindyŋg, miŋgan bineŋ niŋak:

¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiŋal ak, bap jun day bineŋ, bap tomb day biym minderik.

¹³ Enjol omiŋal kun ak, Mariya nup anŋrik, “Yenen siy aspan anŋrik.”

Anŋer anŋak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niŋbiyn anŋak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi tuŋgandikiy niŋak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niŋak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup anŋak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Anŋek, Mariya anŋak-eŋ, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi anŋak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip anŋenimin, dand amnim anŋak.”

¹⁶ Anŋek anŋak, “Mariya!”

Anŋek, Mariya pen tuŋgandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” anŋak.

¹⁷ Anŋek anŋak, “Bapiy ker biyoŋ andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniŋ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip anŋninin: Jiysis anŋip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyoŋ tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand

nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip anŋninin anŋak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun anŋek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anŋak, “Biyomb anup niŋiy aswiyn anŋak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim anŋak gok kuyip anŋak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niŋyak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb saŋind amnakniŋ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miŋgan amiy, kinjeŋ ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniŋ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy anŋak, “Gor nimbip kond minden anŋak.”

²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piŋyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niŋiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak anŋak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimuŋ anŋak.”

²² Kun angyi, aŋiŋ band nuk ak kuyip puŋg yokyŋg anŋak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niŋiy kirginiŋg kirginiŋgambim. Pen niŋiy ma kirginiŋgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniŋgambay anŋak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niŋak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim anŋak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niŋiy,

²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niŋbun anŋeyak, anŋak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miŋgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piŋipay ak sek diniŋiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niŋniŋgayn anŋak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miŋgan ak kinjeŋ lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniŋ, Jiysis ap

namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niñnemin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn.

³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma niñyak.

⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunjiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dingingambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuñ rek ma ayak.

⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindenñing namb biyan ayak.

⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek.

¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kir-giyak.

¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek niñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñing gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbip, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siyp-siyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban

akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angek mey, ominjal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominjal nokom angnjek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!”

¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang aying gey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angek,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bising mindiy angak, “An nip mimung giningamb angak ak.”

²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup ninjiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyingipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyingipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyi ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand

angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winingayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjiy minim kun ak tiksiypiyn. Chin mangiysek ninbun; minim tiksiypiyn kun ak, minim ninind yimb anep tiksiypiyn.

²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksiypiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalam-bis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb

giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kunaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakiy angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyng amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb.

⁵ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņg chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim.

⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyng amnak. Binuk

gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyonñgiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak misen giy, angrik,

¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyon niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiñgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angyi amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniniñ, kinyiñgipay korip ar biyon miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angninyiñgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nangiyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak,

¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunñ niñak anup giniñgamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap.

¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonñ ak jimñiy giyiñgipun ak pen;

¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimunñ niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, koñgiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñ mis amek kumak.

¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mañgiysekiñ niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak.

²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon

nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniñgiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonñ nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimun angak.’

²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanñgiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñ pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angyak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyiñgipay.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angyak, Jiysis nup angniniñgiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimun angyi bi omiñal biy angyapun. Kun ak nand biynimb mañgiysekiñ gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angnisipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angyey,’ niñiy dinjun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiyykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak.

² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mañgiysekiñ niñyak.

³ Pen won kun anep mon mañlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakiñ,

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,

⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kuñaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak:

minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjiy, wal angyiy angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangyisek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”

⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,

¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.”

¹² Kun angyiy, gos kuñay niñyng, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyiy,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; duñgep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyiy tikak rek nep gip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyiy, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangyisek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay.

¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wonj giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay.

¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb.

²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb.

²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniningambay gok, kuyip diningayn angyiy” angak.’ ”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angyiwiy angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim.

²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak.

²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimun rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimun rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

27 'Yip angyi "Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiñg yowniñgamb apan" ak, yip tep gip.

28 Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniñgayn angak.'

29 Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, "Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak.

30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim anjep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb angyi angak, "Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniñgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyñ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond min-deninñgamb angak."

31 Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiñg yownimun rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniñgamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun.

33 Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angyi, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anjek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim.

34 Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

'Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, "Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey;

35 yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeniñgambay angak.'

36 "Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kirok bak biyon ñanqbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiñgipun ak angak."

37 Piyta minim kun ak anjek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, "Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?"

38 Anjepyak, Piyta angak, "Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun giniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

39 Gor wosrey angak, 'Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.' Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip manjiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak."

40 Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak "Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak."

41 Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy anjek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

42 Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angniyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angyi, anq amiy apiy giyñg, biret tipañg jimñiy ñimbyñg, Gor nup angniyiñg mindiyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyñgipay Rek

43 Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb manjiysek jel pirikyak.

44 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

45 Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

46-47 Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angniyep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen

korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ninjey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjey, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyingipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sinjak ayey, bising mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angñep korip miñgan apiy amyngipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbandyngip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angñep, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay ninjey angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.”

⁴ Angak, kiymiñay nup ninjeyjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!”

⁵ Angak, yip tap ñining gispiyr angiy, niñmindek,

⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, “Tikjakiy sanjan!””

⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok sun ayek,

⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiymiñay yip Gor angñep korip miñgan ak amnak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol sinjak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbandyngip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kunay ninjak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angñep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay

miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kasek ap ninjey, gos kunay ninjak.

¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen ninjey wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi sun-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angiy gos ak niñsipim?”

¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angñepingipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angak,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir ninjey aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy sun ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek sun ayningamb angiy di jakñirukniñ, gek sun ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik.

¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angiy’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep.

21 Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb.

22 Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, 'Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angingamb ak ninrep ginimimb.

23 Biynimb ma ninningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimniy ma mindeningambay angak.'

24 "Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak.

25 Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi minim angyak. Nup minim angyak angak, 'Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.'

26 Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy angyi' yokek awak angak."

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

1-3 Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak ninjiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angñispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak.

4 Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

5-6 Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyningipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap ninmindeyak.

7 Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb sinak ay angyak, "Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sun ayip? Tap yerip ak angninjiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?"

8 Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, "Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek,

9 bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sun ayip angyi, angnisipim?

10 Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tangrep gisap.

11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinjiyñiy mindip angyak.'

12 Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimniy ayingiy rek ma mindip angak."

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, "Bi ominal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyningipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak."

14-16 Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, "Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak."

Kun anḡey, mis amerik, kiyk key anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Bi ominḡal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb maḡiysek niḡbay. Kun ak kuyipmiḡay yesek gipiyr anḡiy, anḡjun rek ma ayip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anḡer niḡniḡgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anḡjun anḡyak.” Kun anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay anḡey aper anḡyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb anḡnimiyr anḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡey, pen anḡrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niḡor, Gor nup tep giniḡamb akan; nimb key niḡim.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip anḡak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anḡniḡgambur anḡrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anḡerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niḡiy, bi biy simiy ḡin jiwiy ḡin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suḡ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominḡal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniḡambun; kaljiwningambay anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay yikop minim yomb anḡiy, anḡ mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡyak Gok Gor Nup Anḡniḡyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiḡay kun giy anḡ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niḡiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip anḡyak ak anḡniḡrik.

²⁴ Anḡerik niḡiy, maḡiysek Gor nup anḡniḡiy anḡyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyonḡ gay, man biy gay, ḡiḡ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maḡiysek gaynak.

²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ḡek, minim nip ak anḡiy anḡak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiy, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen gunapay ak pen; kuyip apiymiḡay tap bap giniḡiy rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kiyḡ miḡmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anḡ

jimḡiy, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen ginjun anḡiy, minj moka giy mindipay anḡak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niḡind yimb anḡiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anḡ ar nokom ay; ḡi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miḡmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; ḡi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniḡambay anḡnak’ ak mey, yaw anḡey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miḡiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon anḡniḡjun.

³⁰ Anḡniḡiyḡ, ḡinak suḡ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suḡ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anḡyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy anḡniḡ mindyakniḡ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb anḡniḡyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anḡiy, gos ar nokom niḡiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiyanḡiy ma niḡyak; tap chin jimḡiy anḡiy niḡyak.

³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anḡyiḡipay, “Jiysis nup ḡanḡ ayey kumiyanḡtikjakek, nup niḡnuk anḡyiḡipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maḡiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akanḡ korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiḡ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ḡiḡyiḡipay.

³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyiḡipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiḡ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aḡñirep giyiḡip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aḡyak.

³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap aḡek tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Aḡgrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuḡumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniḡ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuḡumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nuḡumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aḡak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aḡgiy apan, ‘Maniy maḡgiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opaḡ.

⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniḡ yokpinap; kirginiḡ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawem-biyap; maḡgiysek dand winiḡ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiḡ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aḡak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun aḡek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyaḡ pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niḡiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nuḡumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niḡak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek,

Piyta nup aḡak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Aḡek aḡak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aḡak.”

⁹ Kun aḡek, Piyta nup aḡak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniḡ ayniḡ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niḡniḡamb aḡgiy kun apiyr? Niḡan! Naḡumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeḡrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniḡ gispay aḡak.”

¹⁰ Kun aḡakniḡ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb aḡin siḡak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuḡumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niḡyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuḡumiy nup komyak gol siḡak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niḡiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiḡ mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok maḡgiysek ap nan-giyiḡipay; Gor aḡniḡep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aḡgiyiḡipay ak.

¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niḡey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiḡoḡḡ giḡun aḡgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiḡoḡḡ giyiḡipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niḡiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeḡ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miḡan miḡan par ay aḡyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniḡeniḡamb, suḡ ayniḡamb aḡyak”

¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep maḡ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy

malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, buñgiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy,

¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amiyak.

²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiyñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak.

²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep

korip miñgan ak mindyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma angyiyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak,

²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyñg apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyñgipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angnijon, chinup dip.

³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angyi angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kalji-wiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup niñey tep giyñgip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyiñ angak.” Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ,

³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak nin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakni, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup nangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninji, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angye avey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakni amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angningep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angneying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiy yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Nemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninyak gok kuyip angjiwi angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok nirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angye avey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñibun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok niningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninji dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninji tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angninging, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angneying gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyak, ninji kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak avey, nin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angney amnakni, Jerusalem biynimb kunay yimb nep ninyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyngip.

⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen,

¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angnngiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anğ mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek anğep gok kuyip kapkap anğrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak anğjiwi, Gor nup anğjiwi giy angyak.”

¹² Kun anğiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak.

¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anğep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angnngip korip ak anğjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak anğjiwi giy angyak.”

¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angnngip korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin

Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak,

³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angnngingayn ak amnimin angak.’

⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’

⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip manğiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek anğayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb.

⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anğay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip manğiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimangan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun.

⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,

¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, 'Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy' nup angkek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindiyngip.

¹¹ "Kisen ñin bap yiwana yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmanjiy piyow niñiy, ñiñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.

¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmanjiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkek, keñmanjiy tawning amniyak.

¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angkak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angkak.' Angkek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angkak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angkak.'

¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.

¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok manjiysek kumdiyak.

¹⁶ Kuyip komniñg; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniñgayn angiy angayak rek giniñg gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey

yimb giy, minim kilis angkek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumiyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindiyngip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimanjiyngip. Nup kun giy yimanjiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angkak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angkak.' Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak.

²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angniñgambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindiñg gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniñgambun angniñgambay angiy' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angkak, 'Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angkak.'

²⁷ Angkek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angkak, 'Nip an angkek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?

²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayniñg ap aspan?'

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angkek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum man okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon manlan rek gak.

³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, man siñak apiy

ninakniņ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep anġip anġiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak.

³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suņ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan.

³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninij, kuyip ap dand amniņg gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindniņg gispan anġyak ak nep; Gor mon maņlaņ rek giyiņg angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniņg andkind Yijip amnak.

³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuņay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand niņg solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoņ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyiņgip. Kun gi mindek, simiy niņ jiwiy omiņal yinak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġniyiņgip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deniņgamb, nimbip Gor minim anġniibiyn rek ak anġniņgamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup maņgiysek anġnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niņyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun anġiy gos ak niņiy,

⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup anġyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niņbun. kun ak nand tap chin anġniņjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniņ, andkind Yijip amnun anġyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun anġiy, kaw niłuk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniņ, tap niņemb pik dap simboņg niyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin,

gap gok monmon anġniņyan angak.’ Niņ kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep anġniņyak ak mey, bi Gor minim anġep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy niņ jiwiy omiņal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tanġyiņgipim niņ ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboņgipik? Ak yip ma simboņgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiņal, key gaypik ak anġniyiņgipim.

⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok anġyiņgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan anġyiņgipim. Tap gor yesek omiņal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tanġyiņg, lotiw gi mindyiņgipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip anġyoken, am kalambis mindeniņgambim miñmon Babilylon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun anġiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyiņgipay niņ ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoņ amek, Gor nup minim gunap anġiy angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niņniņgiy bap kun kun giy giniņgiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyiņgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poņind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniņ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, niawil di mindyakniņ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyņ Depiyt, bi Gor niņek tep gak ak, Gor nup anġniņiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop niapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip anġniņjun?’

⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniņgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen niņuk Solomon Gor anġniņep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maņgiysek gayak ak, biynimb niņ maņgiy diy korip giniņgambay ak,

nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mind-piyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aňiň ayan angyi apim?’

⁵⁰ Tap gok maňgiysek ñin maňgiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niňiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niňbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim.

⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maňgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip maňgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuňg niňiy ñapik.

⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, en-jol gok kuyip anjek dand wiyak ak, niňiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniň, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meňg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak.

⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niňak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siňak mindek.

⁵⁶ Niňiy angak, “Niňim! Yand niňsiypiyn; semb biyon miňgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun anjek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, maňgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwiy, tingliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol minddek maň siňak ayey, nuk kond mindakniň, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniň, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.”

⁶⁰ Kun angyi kongim piňiy, meňg miňgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niňiy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niňyak Gok Miňmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angňiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyng, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miň ayngip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miňmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angňak Miňmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňiy, pirik am miňmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angňiyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miňmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angňiyng, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niňrep yimb giyak.

⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niňyan angyi, tap kun gok anjek, wal angyng mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suň ayak.

⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maňgiysek miňmiň yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miňmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyngip, “Yand

biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kuṅay yimb niṅyṅgipay.

¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niṅyak. Niṅy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyṅgipun anep angyak.”

¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniṅ, biynimb gok gos kuṅay niṅy; minim angak rek nep niṅyṅgipay.

¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindenyṅgamb minim tep ak anḡniyṅ, Jiysis mey, bi Kiṅy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅy, ṅiṅg pikyak.

¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅy, ṅiṅg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniṅ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuṅay yimb nep gek niṅy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiṅan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niṅsipay angyak.” Kun anḡeyak niṅy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip anḡyokey, Samariya amnirik.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup anḡniṅy anḡrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ṅiṅg ma pikyak anḡrik.” Kun anḡiy, kuyip diniṅyṅ anḡrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yoknimin anḡer,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiṅay kun giy Gor nup anḡniṅer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niṅy, yand kunep ginim anḡiy, kuyipmiṅay maniy yomyṅg angak,

¹⁹ “Gor niripmiṅay kond mindakniṅ, biynimb gok yikop diniṅer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ṅimb kun ak, yenen tawniṅ gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyṅg yownimun!

²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niṅban ak, Gor niṅek tep ma gip.

²²⁻²³ Yand niṅbiyn: gos timey niṅban kun ak, nip miṅ ay wos giniṅ gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim anḡiy gos niṅban ak kirgiy, miluk niṅban ak kirgiy, Gor nup anḡniṅenyṅgamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niṅy kirginiṅgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirmiṅay biyomb anup anḡniṅer, tap yip ginimun anḡiy aspiy kun ak ma ginimun angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiṅay yerer gak minim ak anḡniy, andkind Jerusalem amniṅ, kinjenṅamb okok amyṅg, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak anḡniyṅ amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anḡnak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak.”

²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niṅak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiṅ dand tanḡip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miṅmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giyṅg, maniy nup ak kond mindyṅgip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor anḡniṅep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy,

²⁸ andkind miṅmon Yitiyopiya amniṅ, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niṅyṅg amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipiṅ dand amjap bak siṅak amiy, yip amnimir angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niṅak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niṅyṅg amek. Piyliyp niṅy angak, “Buk niṅyṅg amjipan

kayan ak, minim kiñiñ ak aspiyn kun angyi niñsipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angney niñy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb.

33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giniñgamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikniñgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak niñy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiñ kun ak angyi, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angnirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim angy dand amyinñ niñrik, ñiñg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñiñg mindip biy, yip ñiñg pik ñiniñgamban?”

37 Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niñy mey, ñiñg pikniñgamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

38 Angek, hos tap lipiñg dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siñak ay, ñiñg biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiñg pikñak.

39 Kun giy ñiñg pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angyi, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

40 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angniyiñg angniyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

1 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup angak,

2 “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiniñgayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniñgyi ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuñ angyi,’ tikninin angak.”

3 Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak.

4 Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

5 Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.”

6 Kun angyi angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñy ginimin angak.”

7 Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangyi anep niñy, bi nonim ak ma niñy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

8 Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak.

9 Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiņg, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma ñimbiiy, ñin omiņal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

10 Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niņak; Jiysis nup aņgak, "Ananayas!"

11-12 Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niņimb: nup am diniņamban, windin koy gak ak suņ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip aņgniņyijing mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeņ 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip aņgnimin, 'Sol nup niņning aswiyn aņgnimin' aņgak."

13 Jiysis kun aņgek, Ananayas aņgak, "Biyomb. Yand niņbiyn: biynimb kuņay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.'

14 Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simboņgipay gok, minim kuyip ak niņiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin aņgiy wip aņgak."

15 Ananayas kun aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, "Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woņg gunap pisnep aņgaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy aņgñiy, biynimb okok kuyip aņgñiy, biyomb gunap aņgñiy, giniņgamb.

16 Pen yand gen nup aņiņ yapiy, miker yomb diyiņg, woņg kun ak giniņgamb aņgak."

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day niņiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niņak: Sol mindek. Nup diniņyijing aņgak, "Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeņnamb miseņ gek niņnak ak, yip aņgyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niņiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin aņgak."

18 Kun aņgakniņ, tap aņoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniņgyowakniņ, day windin niņak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiņg pikñak.

19 Pen Sol ñin omiņal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy aņgak.

Sol Minim Aņgñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,

20 Jiwdas nan-gep korip okok taņgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiy aņgak, "Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb aņgak."

21 Kun giy aņgñek, niņiy jiw di giyiņg aņgyak, "Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip girimey giyiņgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn aņgiy wip rek ayip aņgyak."

22 Sol Jiysis minim aņg dand amiy, bi kiņy yomb key per kond mindiyiņipun ak mey, Jiysis nep aņgiy, yipund giy yimb nep aņgek, bi Jiwdas Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen aņgniņyijing rek ma ayak.

23 Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwdas kay ap nan-giy, minim aņg ar nokom ay aņgyak, "Sol nup pikayjun aņgyak." Minim aņgyak kun ak Sol niņak.

24-25 Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeņ tam taņgyiņgipay taņgyiņgipay gok, Sol nup ñaņgun aņgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ay mindiyiņgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyaņ Sol minim aņgek bi minim nup niņyijingipay gok, nup wand miņgan yomb ak yiņgiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiņg wiyndiw miņgan biyoņ nimb lum biyaņ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

26 Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon aņgek, kiyk niņiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniņg nep wip aņgiy, pirikyak.

27 Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip

angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis miseñ giy nup minim gunap angek ninak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.

²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anj amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun anjy gos ak ninjak.

³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninjy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyigip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, ninjyn anjy miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek,

³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup ninjak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim anjy, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyigip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon.

³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim bap ninjak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.”

³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminjy yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyigip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak.

⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anj mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninjyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninjy, tikjakiy bisgak.

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninjy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyigip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon

Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!”

⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninyng, biynimb simbgerek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimunj.

⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonj gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wonj giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak,

⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning san diyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angninyng mindakniñ, nup yiwon yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak.

¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angy ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñy, tip ak niñy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginyngamb angy,” gos kunay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angninyng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma niñy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angninyng opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim angnimunj ak niñnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niñy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angy,

biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan aning gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak.

²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniŋ, minim angyiŋ korip miŋgan biyaŋ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak.

²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yiŋgoŋ giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.

²⁹ Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim angyip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; angyip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiŋ angem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyaŋ Gor nup angniŋ mindyiŋ niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak misen giy angak,

³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniŋyiŋ, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ŋimban ak, Gor niŋimb.

³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak woŋg gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyi nip angyip ak, chinup angyey niŋun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anğñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: “Yand miŋiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyi gos ak ma niŋimb; biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb.

³⁵ Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb.

³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniŋ, minim tep angak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimŋiy mindeyaŋ angyi, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip.

³⁷ Nimb key niŋbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb ak ŋiŋ pikŋiyiŋ, minim tep kun ak kiŋiŋ giy angak miŋmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anğ dand amiy, anğ dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋyak.

³⁸ Pen niŋbim! Bi Jiysis miŋmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniŋ, miŋmon okok taŋgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiŋ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suŋ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miŋmon okok giriŋgiy, miŋmon yomb Jerusalem giriŋgiy gak gak rek, chin key niŋnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋanğbirikayey kumak ak pen, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niŋnuk.

⁴¹ Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niŋayak gok nep, Niŋnuk nup yomek misen niŋnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimŋiy tap niŋnuk.

⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñirep giyiŋ angnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Niŋnuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniŋgambay gok sek kor niŋniŋgamb.

⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gok maŋgiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniŋgamb rek Nop biyn-

imb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb' angyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim anġ mindakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niŋy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niŋy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays angyak.” Piyta pen anġak,

⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak niŋg pikniŋg anġey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer anġniŋgiy rek ma ayip anġak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anġiy, binuk gunap anġek, Jiysis ker mindpay anġiy, kuyip niŋg pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Niŋ kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Anġeyak, niŋ kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anġyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anġñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niŋyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniŋgiy anġyiŋgipay gok, nup kuŋay anġiy angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy niŋban?”

⁴ Kun anġeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niŋak kesim ak kuyip anġñiyiŋg anġak,

⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup anġniŋ mindiy, day niŋnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoŋ nimb yip ker owak.

⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maŋ siŋak amiy niŋnik: siyŋ saraw,

yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma niŋmbun gok, maŋgiysek mindek.

⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoŋ nimb apiy, yip anġak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niŋan anġak.’ ”

⁸ “Anġek, pen anġnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma niŋmbiyn anġnik.’

⁹ “Anġen, minim kun ak tip anġak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suŋ ayip gok, tap asikep anġiy ma anġninin anġak.’

¹⁰ Day niŋnik ar kun anep, tip ak niŋy, tip ak niŋy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoŋ amnak.

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiŋal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak anġyokek, yip poŋdiniŋg wiyak.

¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip anġak, ‘Gos kuŋay ma niŋninin, kiy yip monmon amninin anġak.’ Kun anġek, yand mam Jiysis minim niŋbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk.

¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas anġak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip anġak, “Bi gunap anġeninin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poŋindapey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak anġñiniŋgamb.

¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maŋgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambim anġak.” Enjol ak kun anġek mey, nip suk anġen opaan anġak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun anġek, yand kiñiŋ giy minim anġnikniŋ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek,

¹⁶ Jiysis chinup anġak minim ak gos niŋnik. Nuk anġak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop niŋg band anep niŋg pikñak; pen maŋ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniŋgamb anġak.’

¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋnuk niŋ ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek,

kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kunay angyak gok ninjy angyak, “Gos nand key ninjy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip dining, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angying angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angniheningambay, kuyip gek per-per mindeningambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Ninjak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angniyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak.

²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angneyak mey, biynimb kunaynep, nind ninjyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim kun ak ninjy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anqip rek nep giningamb angyi ninjyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy ninjak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek ninjy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angnirep giyng angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angnakniñ, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow ninjy, ponind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyng minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip ninjy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak.

²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep pinjy ayey kumak.

³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi ninjak. Pen kun giy ninjak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinjak giyak.

4 Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk ninjak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angiy ninjak.

5 Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, nup nen angiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

6 Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angiy ninjak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ ninmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak ninmindeyak.

7 Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninji angak, "Kasek tikjakan!" Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak.

8 Enjol ak nup angak, "Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak." Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, "Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak."

9 Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanjirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angniñak-en, "Ak day niñsipiyn angiy ninjak."

10 Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenrumb okok amying, Piyta ninjak; enjol ak ma mindek.

11 Kun gek, ninji angak, "Miñiy ninrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angak."

12 Kun angiy, gos kun ak ninrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

13 Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wonj giyngip ak, kinjen ak yikniñ owak.

14 Apiy ninjak, Piyta menj miñgan anep angek ninji, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak."

15 Angek angyak, "Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak." Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, "Yesek ma apiyn. Ninind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak." Angek, "Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak."

16 Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy ninyak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninji, wal yimb angyak.

17 Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angak, "Ma yimb angnimimb angak." Kun angiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angñiy angak, "Nimb Jemis nup angñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiyn angiy," amnak.

18 Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek ninji, yergip angiy ang apran apyan gi mindeyak.

19 Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninji, nup kasek piyow ninji dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip.

20 Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angiy angyak, "Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanjiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup

miluk ma niñnimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyñ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyñ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnik angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.”

²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak.

²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyingipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bungyi nuk ak.

² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnih mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.”

³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnih mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip dininij, bile-siy giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak;

⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ

angyi poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angnih dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnier niñiy, bungyi nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi ominjal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjisis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñij ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjisis nup niñyinjsek ay mindiy angak,

¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban?”

¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tungrirkoy gakniñ,

¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak.

Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyip-minay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ,

¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anjep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuy; kuyip angninimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Anjeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.’ Kun angyiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangyiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak.

¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiñgawip piskind rek am-

nak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tunjasikep gunap anjayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anjep Samwel mindek ñin ak,

²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Anjeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup anjayek, kiyn kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamen kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak.

²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniñgamb angak.’

²³ Kun angyiy kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñing pikniñingayn angak.’

²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angnid dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tunjasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angnibim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays

kisen winingamb angyi tikyak minim ak, ninrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niyyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’

²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingan ak komey,

³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,

³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kunaynep niyyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakiy minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angyi’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimun rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak anging angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi sun-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angingambim, Gor minim angyi tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikyak angingambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninrep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angingamb.’

⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay niñying kumnimimb angyak.’”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak.”

⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niyyak rek niyyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak anying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angyi, gos ak niñying nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak

gok maŋgiysek rek, Gor minim niŋning ap nan-giyak.

⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niŋey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak anŋjiwi, kuyipmiŋay anŋjiwi giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy anŋjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, "Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anŋep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniŋgambun apim ak; miŋniy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anŋniŋgambur.

⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey anŋek tikyak rek giniŋgamb. Nuk anŋak:

'Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miŋmon okok maŋgiysek anŋ ŋem mey; biynimb minim yip niŋiy diniŋgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimŋiniŋgayn anŋak.'

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niŋeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniŋgiy angyi niŋayak gok maŋgiysek, nup gosimb niŋyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miŋmon Antiyok okok maŋgiysek tapin nep amnakniŋ,

⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anŋeyak, kiy am biynimb kuŋaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak.

⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miŋmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amniŋ, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niŋbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miŋmon Aykoniyam amnirik.

⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miŋmiŋ yimb giyiŋ mindyiŋipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam

Tangerik

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anŋrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, "Minim kiymiŋay apiyr ak ma diniŋgambun angyi," am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anŋey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, miluk niŋyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niŋiy, miŋmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyiŋ Gor minim tep ak anŋniyiŋgiyir. Gor kuyipmiŋay kond mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niŋiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niŋind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niŋyak.

⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niŋyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niŋyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niŋyak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiŋay pen minim kun ak niŋiy, pirik miŋmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranyiŋ, Gor minim tep ak anŋnirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suŋ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miŋmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ŋin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap biŋing mindyiŋ, Pol minim anŋakniŋ, niŋmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niŋiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suŋ ayniŋgamb angyi niŋmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niŋyiŋ, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anŋak, "Jakan!" Anŋek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi

angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy anyak.”

¹² Kun anyi, Pol nup anyak, “Ak bi minim anjep Hemis, per angnibun ak wip anyak.” Banabas nup pen anyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angnibun ak wip anyak.”

¹³ Tap Sus anyi angninyipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angnibun ak miñiy wip biy anyi, makaw anjam gunap diy, mon sum tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kunay yimb nep wiyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay anyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy anyik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angnibim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang niñmindenimimb anyi nimbip aspur.

¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anyak.

¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangiy kunay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anyi niñning, misen niñningambay anyik.”

¹⁸ Kun anyik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi ominal biy semb biyon nimb opiy anyi, kaw anjam gunap pik simbonñ ñining geyak, kosyam any ang kuyip mer anyik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam

mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anyi anyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anyak.” Kun anyeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak.

²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak ponind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik.

²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anynerik, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur anyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anyer niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak anyñirep giyng amnirik.

²² Pen anygrop giyng anyik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindenigamb anyi kilis giy gem amnimun anyik.”

²³ Kun anying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindenigiy gunap anyay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninying anyik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anyik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy;

²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anyñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup

gosimb niŋyak gok, Gor nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiniŋ amjipiyr rek, kuyipmiŋay kond mindrep ginimin aŋgiy, kuyip miŋay aŋgyokey, am Aŋgeyak, minim kun ak aŋgñi tanŋyiniŋipiyr.

²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip suk aŋger, apeyak aŋgrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindnimbikniŋ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniŋ, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñi tanŋor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay aŋgrik.”

²⁸ Kuyip kun giy aŋgñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyiniŋipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Aŋgyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok aŋgak, ‘Gor binuk mindniŋ, kumbak tiknimimb aŋgak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giniŋgambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeniŋgambim aŋgyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip aŋgiy, kiy yip penpen yimb aŋg amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok aŋgyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim aŋg amiy apiy giy, ap aŋgey chin niŋjun aŋgyak.”

³ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip yokyakniŋ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyiŋ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Miŋmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miŋmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep aŋgeyak, kiyk kunep niŋey tep gak.

⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy aŋgyak, “Mam sikop aswim aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen aŋgrik, “Gor chin yip tanŋiy mey, minim tep aŋgñon; biynimb miŋmon okok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay aŋgrik.”

⁵ Kun aŋgerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap aŋgyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis aŋgak aŋgak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak aŋgrop gun aŋgiy ap nan-giyak.

⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim aŋg dam namb pikyiŋ, Piyta tikjakiy aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niŋbim: Gor chinup wong keykey aŋgip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok aŋgem niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, yip aŋgek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak aŋgñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup maŋgiyseki niŋimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak.

⁹ Chinup minim bap key aŋgiy; kuyip minim bap key aŋgiy ma gip. Chinup maŋgiyseki minim ar nokom aŋgak ak mey, nup gosimb niŋon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun aŋgiy nembnemb giyiŋ apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy aŋgak aŋgak rek ma giniŋgambay ak, kuyip ma diniŋgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniŋgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niŋyak. Chin kunep

gi mer ninbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspin.

¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb ninjy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angyrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angyrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak angyiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy ninjim!

¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angyip.

¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok wosrey angyiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak angyip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kunaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dining gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak ninningambay.

¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak ninbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip angyiy ma angyun!

²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyoki angyun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinboning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Kunam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñinimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.’

²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angyeyak ninbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangyisek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angyey ninbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angyek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok diy mangyisek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip angyipiy rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok minj tikyok-sipun.

²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninij mer, gos kiyk anep ninjy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyeyak mey,

²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin ominal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb ominal ak; chirup ñang pikayingambay angyiy gos ak ma ninbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giying tapiyr.

²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun ominal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angñiningayr.

²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun.

Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun.

²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjiy pikeninjiy; ma ninnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ninnimimb. Kunam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuñ ak kunep ma ninnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy ninjey, kuyip tep yimb gak.

³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anjep ominal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan anjiy, minim tep gunap kunaynep angñirik. Kun giy angñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.”

³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key ninj angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim anjiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak.

³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak anjiy, angñirep giying mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjing nep mindpay akan anjiy, am ninj wur angak.”

³⁷ Anjek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup ponind amjur angak.”

³⁸ Anjek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind ponind amor, wonj gi diy ma

owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup ponind ma amningambur angak.”

³⁹ Pol kun anjek, kiykminay keynep penpen anjiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik.

⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiyr anjiy angyokeyak,

⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangyingip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup ninjek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tanjor anjiy ninjak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma ninjun angningiy rek ayek ninjey, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak.

⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay anjiy kuyip angrep giyak.’ ”

⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tangey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.” Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tangiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tangiy, ap miñmon Miysiya mañ mañ giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angying angak, “Chinup simb niñiy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy,

¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy,

¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biy Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy,

¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angniñbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk.

¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech

muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angniñyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angip angiy dek,

¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, niñind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angniñning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñyingip gok, maniy yomb diyindingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diningamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambañ ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diningambun angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak,

²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiñal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.

²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen;

kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angyi angraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miñgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipminay niñmindenimin angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay poñind dam korip miñgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiñal ak diy mon yomb miñgan ak angek liñger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninying, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mañgiysek niñmindeyak.

²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doñwiw giy, kinjeñ gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mañgiysek asikak.

²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjeñ gok mañgiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjeñ yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñanngingamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak lipiñg diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy ayniñg gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mañgiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiñg, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimak.

³⁰ Pen kun giy koñgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay poñind mis biyan

amiy angak, “Bomiñal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniñgamb?”

³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip diniñgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñiñg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnirik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mañgiysek ñiñg pikñirik.

³⁴ Niñg pikñirik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay poñind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmañgiy ñek niñrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyiniñgip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niñiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak niñiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminjay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiyipoliys amjakrik. Ambiyipoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakriy niñrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Niñiy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ominal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyiy tikyak ak, angy amiy apiy giyak.

³ Kun giy angy amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angyñirep giying angyak, “Bi Krays winingamb angyiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyiy tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyek, gunap niñind angyiy angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angyñiyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angyrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niñey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niñiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyiy, am Jeson korip ak piñiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niñyak.

⁶ Piyow mer niñiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tangiy minim angyñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindipay miñmon chin biy.

⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi

kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.”

⁸ Kun angyek, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kunay niñyak.

⁹ Gos kunay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angyñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun angyak.” Kun angyiy, kuyip angy mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñirik.

¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminjay ak niñey tep gakniñ, niñind apiyr akan angyiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey,

¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angyñisap angyek, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak.

¹⁴ Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminjay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak.

¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angyak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Nuk kun angyiy, kuyipminjay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angyñiyngipay gok,

kunay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,

¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angninyingipay gunap yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyingipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyingipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy gi mindyingipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey anğiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb anğyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb anğyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anğ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap anğyak, “Bi minim monmon anğip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap anğyak, “Biynimb par okok angninbay tap gok asap anğyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy anğyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup anğey, minim kiñin kun ak niñrep gun anğyak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, anğ mindonjun anğiy gos anep niñyingipay.

²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anğak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun anğiy, gos ak niñbim.

²³ Yand akniy tanğiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun anğiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñin ak angning gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok manğiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip

akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip.

²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añin band ak yokek, añin ayinğ mindpun. Tap chin okok manğiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok manğiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anğak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan anğiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anğyak ak, niñind anğyak.

²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angninbay.

³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyingipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kunay ma anğak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manğiysek kuyip anğip, “Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb anğip.”

³¹ Anğip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manğiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anğak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñying, gunap sik anğyak; gunap anğyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun anğyak.”

³³ Kun angyakniņ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niņak;

²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuņgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom maņ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindenyngiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, woņg kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb maņgiysek niņyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniņ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip woņg ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niņiy, nup anğjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak anğñen ma niņbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiniņgayn angak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup anğniņyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siņak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niņind anğip angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy ñiņg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niņiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, ñiņg pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niņak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikn-imin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuņay yimb nep mindipay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniņgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kaņgol ak, Gor minim ak anğñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anğey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niņey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak,

¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anğñispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip anğip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anğeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyiņ anğakniņ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niņbinip.

¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi anğip, “Bi Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niņniņgayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key anğnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip anğ mis yokakniņ,

¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow ninjy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angiy, siyip diy sanjiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angiy minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angingamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Gale-siya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangying; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindok. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep ninjy

angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber ninjy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amining gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonng gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb ninjy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak.

² Kuyip ninjy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawan mindip angiy chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak;

tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñey mey, kuyip ñiñ pikñiyiñgip. Pen kuyip angyiñgip, 'Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyiñgip.' Bi kisen winiñgamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak."

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñiñ pikyak.

⁶ Pol kuyip dininek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angniyak.

⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angy amiy apiy gi mindyñgip.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, "Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak." Kun angyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angnii mindyñgip.

¹⁰ Kun giy angnii mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangyisek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niñyak.

Siypan Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyñgip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyñgipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayiñgip gok kunep mis amyñgipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyñg, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi girangyiñgipay gok, Pol gak rek niñy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, "Jiysis Biyomb Pol per

angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amon angyak."

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, "Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?" Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokek, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangyisek niñy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak.

¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayiñgipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin panney, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, "Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amniñgayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amniñgayn angak."

²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angyak, kiy yip penpen giniñ rek giyak.

²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angniñyñgipay korip achimb

kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, angninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyongipay rek,

²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyongipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, "Nimb ninbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.

²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyi, 'Nin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angyi.' Kun angyamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek ninipay.

²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyongipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninji, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menjg mingan dand araniy angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angyep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.

³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok nup mer angyak.

³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bunjiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, "Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin angyak."

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk

minim kiñin ninjiy aspun ak angyi ma ninjak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angyep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip nin tunj milich giy, minim angning gakniñ,

³⁴ kiyk ninjak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menjg mingan dand araniy angak, "Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi," tapin nep angy mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angy mindey mindey; bi niwkił tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, "Kapkap mindem angak." Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, "Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma ninimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim?

³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek ninbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ "Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwi, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiy ak pen; kuyip dand opim.

³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy.

³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun nin ak nep angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñin bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angyun rek ma ayip angak."

⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb angy mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak

gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tangyinq, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliyap apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak.

⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyoñ nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angiy, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk.

⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoñ nimb gindam man biyañ pikek, am biyañ diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek.

¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyañ amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angiy, tip biyoñ amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak.

¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiyykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyinqipiyn ak niñbim.

¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonq ak giñinikniñ, Ji-wda biynimb yip timey giniñg geyak, yip simb gek, siy angyinq, minim angñinik.

²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akañ, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik.

²¹ Nimbip Ji-wda biynimb gok diy, Ji-wda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, “Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.”

22 “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma niñbiyn.

23 Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anjip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban anjip.”

24 Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anjip gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay anjip, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angyiñg nep mindeniñgayn.

25 “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñniñgambim.

26 Miñiy amniñg mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diniñgambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

27 Yand Gor minim bap ma angyimbiyn mer; mangyisek yimb nimbip angyimbiyn.

28 Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokek ap chinup anjip kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindeniñmimb.

29 Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñniñgambay.

30 Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek anjip, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiñg dand kind kiyk okok amniñgambay.

31 Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy,

pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angyiñg nimbip mangyisek angyiñrep ginik. Minim angyiñnik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyiñg nep mindeniñmimb.

32 “Yand nimbip Gor niñ ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeniñgamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniñgambim.

33 “Nimb yip mindenik niñ ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik.

34 Niñ mangyi yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tanjyigipun gok yip, tap niñbyigipun.

35 Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap niñniñgambay, nimbip tep giniñgamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap niñniñgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb angak.’”

36 Pol minim kun ak angyiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angyiñyak.

37-38 Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñniñgambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anjip, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniñg Sañdak

1 Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem anjip sañdinuk. Yiñgen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

2 Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniñg gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sañdinuk.

3 Am am, Saypras niñ anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñyiñg am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok,

Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninim angyak.”

⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy,

⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk and-kind korip amniyak.

Anğabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Anğak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk.

⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindok, bi onep kangol ak yip anğayeyak, keñmanğiy bilok ñiyiñgipay.

⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiñgawip ak Gor minim angyiñgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Anğabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anğak, “Gor Kawnan ak anğip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay anğip anğak.’”

¹² Kun anğek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim angnuk.”

¹³ Anğonuk, nuk pen anğak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy anğem, yip

simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anğningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksiyiyn. Monmon am anğningayn anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anğ mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anğjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak.

¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anğning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiñgip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.

¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim anğak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.

²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyiñgipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’”

²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anğip, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anğip” apay.’”

22 “Kiyk minim niņrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niņiy, minim yomb angningambay.

23-24 Kun ak bi chin omiņal omiņal, chin Jiwda gipun miņ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niņind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik danġiy simboņġ niņiņġ gispay rek; nand am niņ onep ar ak kiy yip niņġ pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simboņġ niņiņġambay gok taw niņimin simboņġ niņiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikniņġambay. Kun geniņġamban mey, biynimb maņġiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niņiņġambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.

25 Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun anġiy, kosyam giniņġambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simboņġiņġ, kimin kanj pikeniņġiy, nimb ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaņ sek ma niņnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuņam tuņġwikey kumek, likaņ sek mindeniņġamb rek ma niņnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anġiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

26 Kun anġeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiņal omiņal tap simboņġ niņiņġ giyak kun gok yip, niņġ pik tep giy; Gor anġniņep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip anġak, “Chin niņ onep kaņġol ak mindiy, niņ ar ak, Gor nup tap niņemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simboņġ niņiņġambun anġak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

27-28 Kun anġiy, niņġ pik mindyakniņ, ar niņ ak maņ owakniņ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niņyak: Pol Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak mindek. Niņiy, nup chichiy diy, meņġ miņġan

dand araniy anġyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb maņġiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miņmon okok taņġiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anġiy, Mosis anġiy tikak minim ak timey anġiy, Gor anġniņep korip biy anġjiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor anġniņep korip miņġan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.”

29 Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niņiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiy-mas yip, Gor anġniņep korip maņ okok taņġek niņiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiy-mas miņmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak amimb angyak.”

30 Kun anġey, minim kun ak biynimb okok maņġiysek niņiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyaņ yokiy, kinjeņ ak giņiyak.

31-32 Giņiy, kilpul yomb anġyiņġ, Pol nup pisnep pikayniņġ rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuņaynep poņind kasek apchakeyak niņiy, Pol nup pikayniņġ geyak ak kirgiyak.

33 Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip anġak “Nup sen omiņal ayniņimimb anġak.”

Anġek, anġak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip anġak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

34 Anġek, kiyk minim keykey anġey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anġek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniņġ;

35 dand korip kinjeņrumb gol siņak amjakyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniņġ nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak.

36 Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek?”

³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-en, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ,

³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn.

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol

gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyi ma angningambay; niñind angyi angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuñ angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb añiñak rek diy owak.

⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niñyak.

¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’

¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangyisek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik mañ siñak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ,

windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniņ, nup niņnik.

14 Yip angak, 'Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angniņyigipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniņ gisap ak mey, Niņuk Krays nup misen niņiy, minim nuk ak misen niņiy gipan.

15 Nip yerer gamb niņban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniņgamban.

16 Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniņiy, niņ pikenigamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniņgamb angak.'

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angniņimin Angak

17 "Kun angkek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miņmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angniņ mindiy, day niņnik ak:

18 Jiysis yip angak, 'Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miņmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeniņgamban, ma niņniņgambay angak.'

19 "Kun angkek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niņbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niņyak gok kuyip kalam-bis ay, takiy nep pikyigipiyn.

20 Pen niņ bap, bi minim tep nip angkep Stiypin nup pikayakniņ, panj angiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tuņgasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.'

21 Kun anggenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, 'Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angniņgamban angak.'

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niņmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angkek niņiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angiy angyak, "Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup angjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak."

23 Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tuņgasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj diņgey aranak.

24 Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, "Nup dand korip miņgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiņiņ ak, nimbip angnimun angak."

25 Kun angkek, nup pikniņ, dand amiy miņ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep maņ kun siņak jak mindek anup angak, "Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?"

26 Pol kun angkek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Nand yerginiņ gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak."

27 Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, "Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey niņiy?"

Angkek, Pol angak, "Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak."

28 Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak."

Angkek, Pol pen angak, "Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak."

29 Kun angkek, bi nup miņ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miņ aypiyn angiy, kunep pirikak.

30 Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niņrep giyn angiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maņgiysek, suk angkek ap nan-geyak, angkek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak maņ siņak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

1 Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niņmindyning angak, "Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayiņ ma mindpiyn angak."

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sijak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip niney, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi man sijak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup anjjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb angyi ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anjjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen ang dand amniyakni, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day

day ayninjiy rek ayek ninjy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sijak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb nin jiwiy ominal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ninbiy, ning ma ninbiy giningambun angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ninningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninningambun.

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak.

¹⁷ Angnek, Pol ninjy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

¹⁸ Angek, nunay ninuk kun anup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup ponind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angek;’ ponind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ni kun anup nin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip

minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

²⁰ Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angninrep ginjun angningambay.’

²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinngambun angyi, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

²² Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokying angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindak Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb.

²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak,

²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksiyyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’

²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.

²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak niñiy angyi,

nup dand kanjsol miytiyñ kiyk ak amiy niñnik:

²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek.

³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñanngambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.

³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangyisek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy,

³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniñiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak niñiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niñiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

2 Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

3 Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun.

4 Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninimin.

5 “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakni, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak.

6-7 Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy,

8 nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angneningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak angek, ninningamban.”

9 Tetiwlas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb anqip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

10 Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn.

11 Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angninyan angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik.

12 Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

13 Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

14 “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninyingipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn.

15-16 Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niniy akan, biynimb gok niniy, sisker gip angningambay ak niniy mey, ninrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amninik.

18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angyi, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

19 “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.

20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñin ninyak ak, angey ninimin!

21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng mingan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand

biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep ninen, yip kor gispim angnik.’ ”

²² Pol kun angakniņ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjingipay gok per girep gey niņak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysisas apek, minim nup ak niņiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miņ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miņ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninek, nup niņingiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiņal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niņning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuņgumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak anğ dand amying angak,

²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niņjun, Gor anğip rek niņiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niņningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niņiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miņiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niņiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niņiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy niy amniyn angyi, yip maniy niņingamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niņak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy.’ ”

²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi niņak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niņningambay angyi kirkak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiņal yinakniņ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niņningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniņ,

²⁻³ Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niņiy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak niļuk ay pikayniņ angyak, “Chinup simb niņiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun anğeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniņ gispiyn rek,

⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniņgiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk niņ kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miņgan ak amiy, Pestas angek,

⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piņiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuņaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiņiņ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niņiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niņey tep giniņgamb angyi,” Pol nup angniniy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy anğjun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miņiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anğjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap

ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban.

¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñiniñg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniñgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyñ Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy r angrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyñg; Pestas kiyñ Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñg ap kond mindip biy.

¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’

¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak.

¹⁸ Yand angninñik-en, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup

kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek.

¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angnep gipun rek ma angyi; nuk gunap sisker angyi angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’

²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak angniniñgamban akan angnik,’

²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeniñgayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalam-bis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyñ Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wiliy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giyñg, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tik-jakiy angak, “Kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñg gispiyn.

²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñin ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriyppa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak ninjiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim.

²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand ninen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyn Angriyppa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriyppa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsiyiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Angriyppa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Ji-wda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angninng gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

³ Chin Ji-wda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angninng gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Ji-wda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Ji-wda low minim ninjiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niñban: ‘Chin Ji-wda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb

kisyimken, nup angninng mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriyppa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!

⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi niñbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayngipay. Biynimb pikayngipay gok kuyip panj angyngipiyn.

¹¹ Ji-wda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimb angyi, kuyip timey giyngipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñiy angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikñey, dand sanjinik.

¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjenamb ak amyng niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’

16 Kun angyi, yip angak, "Tik-jakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban.

17 Kun giy angñiyiñg tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñgayn.

18 Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninji kirginiñgamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak giniñgamb angak.'

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyiñgip Ak Angñak

19 "Pen kiñ Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik.

20 Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom ninji, angip rek ginimimb angnik.'

21 Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angninep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip ninji mey pikayak.

22 Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek angyak rek nep angñimbiyn.

23 Kiyk angyak:
"Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiya tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda

biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiya, tik-jakep kinjen ak ninningambay angyak." "

24 Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angyi angak, "Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak."

25 Angek, Pol angak, "Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos ninjiñg, minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

26 Kiñ Angriypa! Chin ninji gipun ar ak, nand ninban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand ninbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak wegyi ma giyak; miseñ nep geyak ninak ak mey, tap bap ma ninban mer; mangyisek ninban.

27 "Nand bi Gor minim angep gok, minim angyak ak, ninind angyak angyi, gos ninban? Yand ninen; nand ninind apay angyi ninban rek ayip angak."

28 Pol kun angek, kiñ Angriypa angak, "Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?"

29 Angek, Pol angak, "Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniniy apiyn, "Nand sek, biynimb minim angen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeniñgiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy angyi apiyn."

30-31 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiñ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek mis tikjakiy angyak, "Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak."

32 Kun angyi, kiñ Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, "Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip ninningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniñgamb angak."

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bunjiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuj gok, ñiningiy angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyng niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Nayas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,

⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb panjep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip

ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angrik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piydiyks man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak.

¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimuj angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk.

¹⁸ Yingen yomb apyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan

angiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak.

¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgysek diyokyak.

²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyngipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum dingingambun angyi niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyngipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek an gep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.

²² Pen gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siñak apiy, angyi, ‘Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay angyi.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angyi rek nep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatik’ apay namb ak amyng, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak.

²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angniny angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak.”

³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwllyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mañgysek am dinging gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum dingingambun angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay niñyng, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñiñnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniny, tipang niñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak.

³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk.

³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyi, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyi,”

⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanđinuk.

⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñ solwara ak pañg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpañg pikek amnak.

⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anğ giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, “Bi ñiñ kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñ kas pilikiy ameniñiy;

⁴⁴ kisen bi ñiñ kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amniñiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñ ma ñiñnuk; mañgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñiñ timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.”

² Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danjiyey, mañiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruñg dand apiy, danjiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak.

⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiñ solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kunningamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mañgiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kunningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak.

⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koñgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angniniy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak.

¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñ ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinğen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ,

¹² yinğen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy,

¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinğen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk.

¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanđinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway

anġey niġiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiġal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niġiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, "Tep" anġak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anġak, "Korip nak bap key kinimin anġek," nuk korip bap piyow niġiy kin mindakniġ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Anġak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiġal nokom mindiy, minim anġniġ, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk anġek, ap nan-geyak anġak, "Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niġiy, basind apis sikop minim anġyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niġyak: minim kiñiġ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniġiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun anġiy niġyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey anġnik, 'Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niġniġgamb anġnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep anġen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak anġniġ mey, nimbip suk apiyn anġak."

²¹ Pol kun anġek, nup anġyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip anġey, ma niġbun.

²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key anġey chin niġjun. Pen chin niġbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niġban rek niġbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' anġyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun anġiy, ñin bap minim anġniġgambun anġiy,

anġayak. Kisen ñin anġayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak anġniġiyiġ; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniġgamb anġiy tikyak minim ak sek anġniġiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak anġen niġyan anġiy, minim kun ak anġ mindakniġ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim anġak kun ak, gunap anġak rek niġyak; gunap ma niġyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niġyak gok kuyip anġak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niġind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap anġak.

²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am anġiy anġninin, "Minim anġey niġniġgambim ak pen; minim anġip ak anġiy ma niġniġgambim. Windin niġniġgambim ak pen, tap bap ma niġniġgambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niġbay. Gor minim niġon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip anġiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' anġyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk anġek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niġniġgambay anġak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anġjiwakniġ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyng, pen anġek pen anġek giyng amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawyng tawyng nep kin mindek; simiy omiġal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mañgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak, anġniġiy; Jiysis Krays

minim ak aᅅᅅiy gak. Nuk kun gek,
Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma
aᅅᅅ giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip
minim kilis giy aᅅᅅiy, yipund giy nep
aᅅᅅiyiᅅᅅip.

ROM Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day "Rom" apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand ninbiyn ar ak manjiysek angñirep gen ninij, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb ninij tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb ninjem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinging ninayak rek kuyip dingingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminjay ak dand tapiyn.

²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip

angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak." Minim nind angiy tikyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñij ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak.

⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek ninbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb ninij, angip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key ninij dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb ninij kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Ninjak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, "Kiyk Gor nup gosimb ninbay apay." Yand gos kun ak ninij, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindaknij, Gor nup angningiy, "Tep gipan" apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angningbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninimb. Wong nup ak giñiyng, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyng,

¹⁰ nimbip am ninijyn angiy, Gor nup per angningbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambim.

12 Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niñem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

13 Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angiy, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wonj gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

14 Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niñbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niñbay gok, minim kil ma niñbay gok kuyip manjiysek, minim tep nup ak angñiyn angiy niñbiyn.

15 Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiyn angiy, gos bap niñbiyn.

16 Krays minim tep ak, angñiying nambin ma diningayn angiy; monmon angñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angiy mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap.

17 Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angiy, gos niñying gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

18 Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niñek, minim yomb mindip.

19-20 Kiyk nup ma niñbun angiy, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok manjiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi

tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angiy niñningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

21 Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

22 Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angiy anj mindiy, sakiy ayek,

23 Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angiy, angniñbay.

24 Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmanjiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

25 Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angiy, angniñbay.

26 Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

27 Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diningambay.

28 Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmanjiy lim gip gok nep gipay.

29 Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angiy gos ak niñying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimunñ niñiy, minim yesek angiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angip yip angip angiy,

30 biynimb angjiwiw, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb anj sikoy giy,

chinup nep niñyañ angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay.

³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim anğaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip.

³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniñgamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anğjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindip.

² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

³ Pen nimb kunep giyiñg, kuyip nep anğjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniñgamb angyi niñbim?

⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindok, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angyi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyoñ koyoñ yiw gip. Biynimb giniñgambay giniñgambay rek niñiy, kor giniñgamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mañgiyseñ misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiniñgamb.

⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay.

⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñniñgambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak giniñgambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiñ mindeniñgambay.

¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyoñ kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniñgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tunğasik keykey ayiñgamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amniñgambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amniñgambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy anğip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand anğniñgamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep anğ anğ, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma anğniñgamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kuñay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay.

¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyañ, tep gispun angyi niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giniñgamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikniñg, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak anğni tanğyiñg, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyiñg apim, “Chin Gor low minim niñrep

gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

18 Ñapan sikoy miñg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak aᅅᅅney, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aᅅᅅiy niñiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

19 Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip aᅅᅅᅅirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip aᅅᅅᅅirep giy,

20 low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip aᅅᅅᅅirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip aᅅᅅᅅirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; maᅅᅅiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

21 Nimb low minim ak niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip aᅅᅅᅅimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

22 Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma aᅅᅅniñnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip aᅅᅅniñbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

23 Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

24 Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅᅅak rek nep gipim. Nuk aᅅᅅak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup aᅅᅅjiwpay aᅅᅅak.”

25 Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon aᅅᅅiy, ñi gok tikyিং, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñniᅅgambun rek giniᅅgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoniᅅgambun.

26 Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim aᅅᅅip rek geniᅅgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniᅅgamb.

27 Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñyিং, kumbak tikyিং gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniᅅ, chin kuyip niñon nambiᅅ giniᅅgamb.

28 Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

29 Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy aᅅᅅip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniᅅgamb

1-2 Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aᅅᅅniᅅgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aᅅᅅiy asap aᅅᅅniᅅgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aᅅᅅᅅiniᅅgiy aᅅᅅiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yিং tik ayeᅅ mindip.

3 Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind aᅅᅅak ak kurginiᅅgamb?

4 Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maᅅᅅiysek ñin gunap yesek aᅅᅅniᅅgambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb aᅅᅅiy, aᅅᅅip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅᅅyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen aᅅᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniᅅ, kor giniᅅgiy minim kiñiᅅ bap ma mindeniᅅgamb aᅅᅅyak.”

5 Pen nimb aᅅᅅniᅅgambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseᅅ niñiy, yimb nup dand araniᅅgambay ak, chinup yenen kor

giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb ninjy apay rek nep angningambim.

⁶ Gor bi sunj-tep biynimb manjiysek kor ninjingamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap ninjy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.”

⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip anjjiwyiŋ, “Pol minim kun ak rek angyi apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninjind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angyun? “Gor ninjek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angyun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk ninjimb; chin manjiysek timey gipun.

¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gos ninrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ ninjbay gunap ma mindpay.

¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwiy, miluk ninjy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay.

¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjy,

¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuŋay yimb nep ninjbay.

¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip.

²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi ninnimuŋ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Sunj-tep Yand Angiy

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninjon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek,

²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindeyan angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuŋ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinjbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos ninbun gok, Nop

Gor biynimb suņrep yand gok anġiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niņiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anġniņgambun, “Low ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġniņgamb anġniņgambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anġiy, ma anġjun. Biyomb chin kuņay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niņiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anġiy gos niņon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niņjun apiyn ak; nimb anġniņgambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyaņ anġiy asap anġniņgambim.” Kun anġiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, anġip rek giyakniņ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniņgamb anġiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suņ-tep Yand Anġak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiņiņ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niņiy dak?

² Low minim ak niņrep gek nup, bi suņ-tep anġiy dak anġjun? Ak kun ma anġjun. Biynimb low ar ak niņiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anġiy, yimb kiyk key dand araniņgambay; Gor niņek tep ma giniņgamb.

³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Ebrahim Gor niņind anġip anġiy, nup gosimb niņek mey; bi suņ-tep yand anġiy dak anġyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niņiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip

anġiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miņ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy ma dip; chinup simb niņimb rek, nup gosimb niņon, “Biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindey, Gor niņiy kirgek, suņ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma anġniņgamb ak niņiy, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay anġak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niņiy kirgek, tep gakniņ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiņ, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok nep akaņ; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niņbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup dek, bi suņ-tep nuk mindyiņgip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor anġak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niņyaņ anġiy,” nup anġak, “Nand bi suņ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin anġek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niņbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, gosimb niņey, Gor kuyip biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi paņ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg nep, mindyiņgip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi paņ nuk mindpay.

13 Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninjy gek, Gor nup bi suņ-tep yand anġiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niņak rek ninjy, bi suņ-tep yand anġiy, nup minim anġay anġak, “Nand kiņiņ giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeniņgambay gok yip, biynimb okok maņġiysek kond mindeniņgambim anġak.”

14-15 Gor minim giniņgayn anġiy anġayak kun ak, low ar ak ninjy giniņgambay biynimb gok kuyip ma anġak; nup gosimb niņniņgambay gok kuyip anġak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, yesek anġiy nup gosimb niņbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeniņgambun anġiy gos niņbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giniņgayn anġiy anġayak ak ma diniņgambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diniņgambay.

16 Kun ak niņbun; Gor minim giniņgayn anġiy anġayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņak rek niņbay gok kuyip anġak. Nuk anġip rek gey ninjy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb ninjy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok diniņg, chinup Jiwda biynimb low anġñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip maņġiysek dip.

17 Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuņay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuņaynep mindeniņgambay anġak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niņbun biynimb miñmon okok maņġiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjapay; tap gunap “Gaņ” anġek giniņgamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niņak Rek Niņjun

18 Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuņ rek ma ayek, Gor minim anġay anġak, “Nand kiņiņ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeniņgambay

gok, kiņiņ keykey kuņay yimb mindeniņgambim.” Kun anġek, Ebrahim niņind anġip anġiy, gos sek mindiy mey, anġak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akaņ, kamb kilup rek, kuņay yimb nep mindpay.

19 Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor anġak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kaņgol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimir rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim anġak,

20-21 “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikniņgamban anġip ak, niņind anġip anġiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

22 Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niņek, bi suņ-tep yand anġak.”

23 Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niņnimuņ anġiy ma tikiyak.

24 Chinup biynimb suņ-tep yand anġniņgamb gok maņġiysek niņniņgiy anġiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjapay anġiy niņbun gok anġyak.

25 Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindonuk rek, chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiņ yomb wilikak kun ak, suņ aynimuņ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņon Biynimb Suņ-tep Yand Anġniņgamb

1-2 Pen Gor chinup simb ninjy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niņon, chinup dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anġayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeniņgambun anġiy, tep gakniņ mindpun.

3-4 Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun

angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindyñg gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angyi, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak.

⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun angyi ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ angyi, kumningambay akañ ma niñbun.

⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angyi niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun.

¹⁰ Biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimun rek ma ayip!

¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyñg, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anğningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop anğak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim anğak

rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyiñg, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnak, low gok niñy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amniñgambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angyi,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyiñg mindon, Gor niñy kirgaksiñ, yimb nup aranan angningambay.”

² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angyun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi niñg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” niñg pikpun.

⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeniñgambun.

⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyiñgipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniñgambun.

⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambun ak kunep niñbun.

⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumniñgamb, per mindeniñgamb.

¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek Gor ker amnimuñ.

¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amniñgamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niñy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyiñgipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niñy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginiñgambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niñy chinup ma diniñgamb; nuk key chinup simb niñy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diniñgamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniñgambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeniñgambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyiñgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niñy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, anġrep gen, niġrep gim anġiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyningipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuġ, Gor nup tep giniġamb ar ak nep.

²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyningipim.

²¹ Pen giyningipim kun ak, miñiy niġiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyningipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiġ kun gok kirġiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suġ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeniġambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diniġambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeniġambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirġiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim anġey niġbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap anġning gispiyn. Nimb niġbim; biynimb kim mindyakniġ, kuyip low minim niġnimimb anġningambay ak pen; kumeniġambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeniġamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuġgumiy mindakniġ, am bi kisenimb bap niġiy deniġamb, nup anġningambay, “Low timbrikpan” anġningambay. Pen nuġgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niġiy diniġamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan anġiy,” ma anġningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy

diyningipim ak kirġiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuġ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun anġiy mindyningipun ak pen; gos timey paġ ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak.

⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikiyak ar ak niġiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niġiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Anġiy Niġbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip anġjun? Gor low minim anġek anġyak ak, minim timey anġip anġjun? Mer! Ak kun ma anġjun.

Nind bi asiġ mindenik ak ma niġnik. Pen low minim ak niġiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anġiy niġrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb anġey,” gos kun ak niġnik rek, bi asiġ mindenik ak niġrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niġbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiġ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anġiy niġbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niġiy, mind tep gipiyn anġnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anġeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy,

¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anġiy niġnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anġey niġen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniġayn anġiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep

rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey;

¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey ninbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninningiy angiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angiy ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angiy ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angiy ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn;

¹⁹ tap ma giyn angiy ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiñ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn.

²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen;

²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn?

²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb.

³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angiy, yokek apiy kumak.

⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amyng, low minim gunap ma timbrikningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angip rek ma yimb gipay.

⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key ninbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim

rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak.

¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!

¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wonñ giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangyisek, miñiy mindrep ginimun rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.”

²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay,

nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangyisek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñ, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diniñgamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angyun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angninimb.

²⁷ Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mangyisek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angninek, angyip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angyi niñimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniñ gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb.

²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniñ niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam

nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.”

³⁰ Kun ak chinup diting, suk angek nup ker amon anqip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgisiy. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim anqip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen anqiy yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun.

³³ Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb?

³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup anqiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup anqiniñ mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindeningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan,
kosyam mindeningambun akan,
gos yomb niñningambun akan,
yiwan yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,
Krays ker mindpay anqiy chinup
timey giningambay akan,
ñanqningambay akan, tap yerip ak
gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anqiyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey,
kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek,
ñanqayun anqiy nep niñbay
anqiyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb

aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimun rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok,

³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manqiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwa Kay Kuyip Diting Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anqningayn. Gor Kawan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep anqning gispan anqip.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb ditingambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan anqiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn anqiy anqayak gok niñiy, nup anqniñep ar ak niñiy gipay.

⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikiyak. Kiñin nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb manqiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diting angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.

⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñin nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup ditingamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma ditingamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anqay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi

bap tikningamb angek,” ninind anqip angyi ninmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangyisek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak ninbun: minim giningayn angyi angyayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangyisek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

10-13 Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey ninji akan; ar gunap gey ninji kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb ninimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi piringiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup won giningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup ninen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup ninen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

14 Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angyun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

15 Nuk Mosis nup angak, “Biynimb mapin ninning mapin ninningayn. Simb ninning gos yand key ninji simb ninningayn angak.”

16 Kun ak ninbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak ninji akan; biynimb gunap angye ma dip; nuk key simb ninimb rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ angyi angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek

kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak ninji minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek amningamb angak.”

18 Kun ak ninbun: Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninji dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk ninbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek ninji angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.”

20 Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma angningamb. Mer yimb!

21 Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key ninjek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip.

22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok ninjek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak ninyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimun ak pen; biynimb gunap dining ninayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip.

23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, biynimb ninyan angyi; chinup dining ninayak gok simb ninji diningamb ak; gos nuk key ninimb rek giningamb.

24 Chinup dining ninak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining ninak.

25 Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn.

26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niñyngipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

27 Pen bi Gor minim anjep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak: “Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

28 Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiningamb angak.”

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

30 Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay.

32 Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay.

33 Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay

gok, kor giy nambiñ ma diningambay angyak.”

10

1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angnibiyn.

2 Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay.

3 Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay.

4 Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Dinigamb

5 Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low angyi angyi rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.”

6 Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am poñind winingambim;

7 beñ nukyan nimb rek ma am poñind winingambim;

8 minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angnimbun ak.

9 Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakiñ angyi, gos niñmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi diningamb.

10 Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuñ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip.

11 Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup

gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diniñgambay angyak.”

¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniñgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip.

¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip diniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angninbambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup.

¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niñjun angninbambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.”

¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindiy nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak.

¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niñyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind niñyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak.”

¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angyip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniñgayn angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim titek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn.

² Gor biynimb wosrey diniñg niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiy ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninny angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongyipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniñg gos niñyak gok simb niñiy dip.

⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoninbambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniñg niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tanğey tanğey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeniñgiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñiñ apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip diniñ niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyiy, yip ker winiñgiy angyiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb diniñ niñayak rek diniñgamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak anğñinimin anğek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok anğñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip anğñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyiy, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb.

¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayniñgamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniñgiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ alik gok mañgiyseker nup ker mindeniñgiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tunğsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim.

Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanğek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy anğjiwnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunğsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind anğniñgambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunğsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimbimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angyiy, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun angyiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip diniñgamb.

²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñeniñg, pikyimñeniñgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniñgambay Rek Diniñgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimbimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyiniñgipun bap nimbip anğniñg gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniñgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniñ niñayak gok mañgiyseker diy,

²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mañgiyseker diniñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniñgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiñgamb.

27 Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kir-giniñgayn angip angiy tikyak.”

28 Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip diniñgayn angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

29 Nind simb niñiy, diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñg, minim nep ma angip; giniñgayn angiy niñimb rek gip.

30 Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiyngipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim.

31 Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diniñgamb.

32 Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mañgiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

33 Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun angiy, ma yimb giniñgambun.

34 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb?”

35 Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

36 Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mañgiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimuñ Ar Ak Gem Amnimuñ

1 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuñ angiy, nup gosimb niñiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb.

2 Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñrep giniñgambim.

3 Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoñ mindip angiy ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

4 Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

5 Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

6 Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angñinjun.

7 Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angñirep ginjun.

8 Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindrep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

9 Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb.

10 Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb.

11 Yiruk yiruk sek wonḡ ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wonḡ gispun angyiy, girep ginimimb.

12 Gor chinup dininḡamb angyiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeninḡiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anḡniñmindenimimb.

13 Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeninḡiy, girep ginimimb.

14 Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup anḡniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimunḡ.

15 Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb.

16 Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyiy, ma angnimimb.

17 Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniḡamb ar anep ginimimb.

18 Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap

jimñiy mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñnimimb.

19 Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geninḡiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyiy, key niñimb rek giniḡamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor anḡip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniḡayn ak; gos yand anḡip’ angyak.”

20 Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanḡiy ñinimimb. Kunam ak kinjik gek, ñinḡ ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyiy, gos kunay niñniḡambay.

21 Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geninḡiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimunḡ.

13

Gapman Kay Anḡniñiy Rek Ginimimb

1 Pen gapman biyomb gok, anḡniñiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anḡek biyomb mindpay.

2 Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikninḡambun ak mey; minim mindeninḡamb.

3 Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikninḡambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniḡambay gok nep pirikninḡambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anḡniḡambay.

4 Gor anḡek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniḡambun. Pen ñinen anḡek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniḡambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikninḡambay.

5 Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anḡayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen

minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wonq kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay.

⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angninyi rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimbimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimbimb angeninyi, ak kunep ñinimbimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñanngingambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.

¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbis,

¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal

niñbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep niñningiy angyi, kuyip minim gunap ma ang ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb.

² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.

³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anggiwninyi. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angninyi. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.

⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimun.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimun angyi, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimun angyi mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumingambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.

⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma angep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumingambun angyi ma angep.

Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mañgiysek, Gor apiymiñay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim?

¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak anqip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mañgiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy koñgim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angningambay anqip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angnieñek; yerip yerip gipun gok angniningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay.

¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anqiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayningamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb.

¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak.

¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer!

²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñ wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñminding, tap niñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun.

²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiñg niñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñying mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun anqiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy anqiy, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb.

³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip anjjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.”

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok manjiysek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyiy tikiyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun angyiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diy angyiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angyak rek nup yokak ak pen;

⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niñiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniñgambay angyiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyiy, yimb nip ak dand araniñgayn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey manjiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup angep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bap biyomb

mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyiy, gos sek mindeniñgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angyirep ginimimb rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angyinimin angek, nimbip angyirep gispiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angyen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeniñgiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angniñgayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angniñgayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angyirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angyin angyiy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angyemb gunap sap piñiy pay ar ak, korip giyn angyiy ma niñbiyn.

²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniñgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñniñgambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

22-23 Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tanğ tanğ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgoñ akniy, woñg ginim ak ma mindip.

24 Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angyiñ niñbiyn.

25-26 Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniñg dand amjipiyn.

27 Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

28 Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniñgayn.

29 Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

30-31 Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angniñyiñg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgiy. Pen Gor nup angniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniñg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

32 Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

33 Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

1 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

2 Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

3 Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woñg jimñiy giyiñgipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

4 Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñgiy angyiñ gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

5 Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

6 Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyiñgip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb,”

7 Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyiñgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

8 Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anqip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

9 Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminay Krays nup wong ak jimniy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

10 Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

11 Bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

12 Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninying wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninying wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

13 Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

14 Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

15 Pylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb,

“Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

16 Gor nup gosimb ninimb rek, penpen wasiw giying, nin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

17 Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anqney, gos tep nind ninyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ninbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuy rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb.

18 Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun anqiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niniy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep anqiy, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ninbay.

19 Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

20 Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis nin ar ak mindenimimb.

21 Ni wong yand yip jimniy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

22 Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

23 Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, 'Mindpim?' aspiyr.

²⁴ [Nimb mañgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeniñgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyñgip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim aņgep gok minim nup tikyak ak misenñ gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aņgñimbiyn. Gor nep aņgek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek aņgon, nup gosimb niñiy aņgip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipañgiy niñimb ak, chinup aņgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,

² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb sun-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb sunrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angñiņbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiying angnuk rek nep gisap.

⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim.

⁸ Nimbip direp giying nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim.

⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek mangiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñiņg piknimbik?

Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim!

¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñing pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn;

¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyiy ñing piknuk apkip rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn.

¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñinimin angyiy ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak anğñinimin angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak anğñimbiyn. Pen anğñiyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanğiy niñbun angyiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñanğrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap amniñg gi mindpay gok anğon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspays angyiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tunğasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip angyiy niñbun.

¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipanğiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambay anğip angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anğ amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniñg gispay.

²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun angyiy, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk

bi yerip rek angyiy ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñg niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anğñimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksok dip.

²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñjun angyiy per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, niñind apay anğniñgambun apay.”

²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak anğon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.”

²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn angyiy anğayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanğiy ninjiy gak ak niñbun.

²⁵ Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayeniñgamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniyim giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninjim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindiyiñgip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim.

²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniñgiy angak.”

²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.

²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup

chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suŋ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giniŋgiy, Gor gip rek niŋiy, miñmiñ giniŋgiy angyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoŋ Kumak Minim Ak Anŋñiyiŋgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niŋind yimb ak anŋñiyn angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma anŋñinik.

² Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak nep anŋñen niŋniŋgiy angyi,

³ minim anŋrep ma ginim rek ayek niŋiy, jep jep diyiŋ, gos yomb niŋyiŋ nimbip anŋñinik.

⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niŋiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anŋun angyi gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniŋ anŋnik ak mey; misen niŋnimimb rek ayak.

⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niŋiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyi key yimb gip ak niŋiy, nup gosimb niŋbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niŋiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anŋñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniŋ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anŋñimbay rek ma anŋñimbiyn.

⁷ Minim yipul yand anŋñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun ak anŋñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniŋgamb minim ak niŋak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiŋgip.

⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niŋbay. Niŋbiyap rek anŋep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoŋ ma ñanŋbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniŋgamb. Windin ma niŋyak, anŋñey ma niŋyak, kun giniŋgamb angyi ma nep niŋyak ak; kuyip giniŋgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niŋyiŋgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niŋbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniŋgamb rek, maŋgiyseki niŋimb.

¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niŋbun ak biynimb gunap ma niŋbay, chin nep niŋbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niŋiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niŋbun.

¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniŋgamb ak niŋbun.

¹³ Bi gos tipanŋgiy niŋbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anŋey ma niŋbun; sikul angyi ma niŋbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niŋiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anŋñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anŋip ak niŋiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anŋñimbun.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anŋon niŋey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniŋ niŋniŋgiy rek ayip; yikop ak niŋey sakiy minim rek ayek, niŋrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi kasek niŋiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyi, anŋ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anŋniŋgamb. Pen biynimb an

rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”
Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñañ tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anñinik, gunap anñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma anñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñañ gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim.

³ Miluk niñiy, penpen angyi mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirmiñay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak anñor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiñay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñiñg am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñiñg songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñiñg dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey ñiningamb.

⁹ Chirmiñay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

¹⁰ Yip simb niñiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak giniñg, niñrep giy nokom giniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunñiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giniñgambay; gunap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok dapiy giniñgambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giniñgambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mañgiysek niñningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañg yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpañg yowningamb day kun gok giniñgambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim!

¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geniñgambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giniñgamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Angyi, Ma Anñnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun anñningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek

kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angyi mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angyi yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip.

²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangyisek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb.

²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyingipay ak angnimb.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangyisek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangyisek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angyi gos ak nep niñbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

11 Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

12 Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, aŋgjiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden aŋgiy, nup aŋgniñbun.

13 Chinup minim timey aŋgey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

14 Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip aŋgjiwiy nambiñ diniŋgiy aŋgiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand aŋgiy timund winjikiy aŋgiy.

15 Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap aŋgey ma dipik: yand nep aŋgñenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim aŋgñiniñgambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb.

16 Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb.

17 Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim aŋgñen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per aŋgñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak aŋgñirep gek niñrep giniñgambim.

18 Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winiñgamb aŋgiy, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeniñgambim ak pen;

19 Biyomb ak yaw aŋgek, kasek niniñgayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip aŋsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip aŋgiy niñningayn.

20 Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep aŋgyiñg gi mindpay aŋgiy niñningayn.

21 Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn aŋgnim akan; minim yomb aŋgiy timund winjiknim?

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

1 Yip aŋgñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay.

2 Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy nimbip nambiñ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup aŋgem, nimb yip ma mindon-imuñ.

3 Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyiñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiñgambun ak niñbiyn.

4 Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy,

5 bi kun ak nup aŋgem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuñ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak aŋg ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuñ.

6 Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb.

7 Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maŋgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindeniñgambim. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyiñgipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiñgipun.

8 Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniñgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aŋg amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb.

9 Nimbip minj tikiy aŋgnik, “Biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambim aŋgnik.”

10 Pen nimb aŋgniñgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok maŋgiysek kirgiyan aŋgiy asap aŋgniñgambim.

Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangyisek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninjiy, biynimb anjjiwi, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangiy, jimñiy tap ma ñinimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, ang ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giyng ma mindonimuñ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Ninbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor ninningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor ninbay.

² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangyisek, kor ninningambun minim ak ma ninbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuñ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, ninbay.

³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor ninningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key ninjun.

⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos ninep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angem, kor ninbay. Nimbip nambiñ ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giyng, tap kuyip gok piling diyng gipim?

⁹ Ninrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok;

¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyngipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak ninrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbyng nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak.

¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep ginjun.

15 Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirenjiy ayjun.

16 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayniñgamb angyak.”

17 Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

18 Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniñgamb.

19 Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyiy gos ak ma ninjun.

20 Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyminñay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

1 Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angniñg gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniñgambay ak tep.

2 Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeniñgambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeniñgambay ak tep yimb.

3 Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kiniñg angek, yaw angyiy kiniñgayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kiniñg angek, yaw angyiy kiniñgayr.

4 Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

5 Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyiy kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angniñyiy mindor

angiy, minim anj ar nokom ay, nup angniñyiy mindeniñgayr. Kisen tip ak kiniñgayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikniñgambim rek ayip.

6 Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

7 Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiyseki yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambay angyiy ma apiyn.

8 Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindipay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniñgambay ak, tep yimb.

9 Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniñgambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniñgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniñgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniñgambay.

10 Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angniñg gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amniñgiy.

11 Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma diniñgiy; yikop nep mindeniñgiy. Bi diniñg, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniñgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniñgiy.

12 Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angniñg gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniñgambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyiy, nup ma angyoknimuñ.

13 Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniñgambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyiy, ma kiring amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nuñgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nuñgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuñgumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuñgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nuñgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy.

¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak

ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb.

²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn.

²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diningambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diningambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyi gos yomb ma

ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angyi gos yomb ak ninjun.

³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun.

³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjiyng diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniñgamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb angyi niñniñgambay.

³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniñgamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amniñgamb.

³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñniñgamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angyi niñniñgambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniñgamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amniñgamb.

³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyi ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñjiyng, mindrep gim angyi aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal ninjiy, nup direp ma giniñgambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeniñgayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjiy, diniñgambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.

³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniñgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniñgambay.

³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniñgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñg, diniñgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniñgiy gok nep diniñgiy.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniñgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonjipay Ak Ñinjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbonjiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angnin gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbonjiy pikpay ak ñinñiñgambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñniñgiy ak ma ninjiy, kun apay.

³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom ninjiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonjipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen;

⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mañgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiyis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mañgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonjipay gok yikop simbonjipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeniñgambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angiy, gospar ayiñg ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb.

⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñiñniñgiy rek ayip.

¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angiy gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar ayiñg kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim.

¹³ Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angnin apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angiy niñniñgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim.

³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb

Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angniranngiy, tap niñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanzey, kuyip direp gipay.

⁶ Akan Banabas chirniñay nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyiñg tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanğ dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay.

⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip?

⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menğ miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giniñgambay rek gunap ñiñniñgiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak;

¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb panğ dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbyiñg, tep gakniñ wong giniñgiy angak.

¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiniñgambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angney, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per

angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimbi angraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giy, tap pik simboñgipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giy wong kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñiranegen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanñiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angniñgambim tap Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn.

¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn.

¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker

mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn.

²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindying, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn.

²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kunaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb.

²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyiq kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyiq, yip am am ñiq solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liq pis pis amek, kind bindoñ amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñiq pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiq Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak.

³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniñ, ñimbyiq amniyak.

⁴ Pen ñiq ñinemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mañgiysek ñinyak. Ñiq kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñinyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep.

⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniñgak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrañgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñniñgiy angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun.

⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboñyiq, angniñyiq giyak rek ma ginjun.

Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bis-giy tap ñimbyiq, ñiq ñimbyiq, tikjak koñim pañgyiq gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun.

⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun.

¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak.

¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun.

¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun.

¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñiq Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboñnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angniñgispiyn ak, niñind akan angiy, nimb key niñnimimb.

¹⁶ Ñiq wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angiy, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angiy ñimbun.

17 Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipañg ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

18 Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboñgning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay.

19 Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simboñgipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn.

20 Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angnisipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angnijiy; Gor nup ma angnibay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn.

21 Biyomb chin anup angnijiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyañ ay; Seytan nup simboñgiy ñiñg tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun.

22 Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñañ angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

23 Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simboñgiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñingambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñingambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kuñaynep niñingambay.

24 Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

25 Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboñgiy dap maker aypay akañ angyi gos

yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb.

26 Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mañgiyek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

27 Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñun angneningiy;” nimb korip kuyip aning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñingiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb.

28-29 Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboñgiy pik dap aypun angneningiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñingambay.

30 Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñingambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñingambay angningambim.”

31 Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akañ, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.

32 Jiwda biynimb akañ, Griyk biynimb akañ, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun.

33 Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

1 Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikiywinginigi

2 Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.

3 Pen miñiy angning gispin ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop anqip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays

anjip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay.

⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñeniñgambay akan, Gor nup anğniñeniñgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay.

⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim anğñeniñgambay akan, Gor nup anğniñeniñgambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay.

⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun anğiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim anğniñgiy.

⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiñgiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim anğñiniñgiy.

⁸ Gor biyn tiñglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.

⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip anğiy, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip anğiy, biynuk nup gayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy anğnimun rek giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anğ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniñgambim, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹² Gor nind bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip.

¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup anğniñeniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key

niñnimimb.

¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb.

¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy anğiy gak.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, anğniñ anğniñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap anğniñ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep anğnim rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim anğey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay anğiy niñbiyn.

¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anğiy, misen yimb niñniñgambun.

²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb anğak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim.

²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim.

²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip anğnim? Mindrep gipay anğnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma anğniñgayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñniñgambim rek minim anğnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma anğnik;

Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep aņgnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuņ ninyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñiņning giy, nuk biret ak diy,

²⁴ Gor nup tep aņgiy, tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñiyiņg aņgak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniņgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipaņg aysipiyn biy diy ñimbyiņg, yip gosimb niņnimimb aņgak.”

²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiņg wayn ak kunep di kap miņgan ak soņgiy, kuyip ñiyiņg aņgak, “Gor kisen giniņgayn aņgiy minim aņgayak ar ak; likaņ yip yowniņgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniņgambim ak mey; ñiņg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niņyiņg ñiņnimimb aņgak.”

²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbyiņg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniņg kumak ak niņniņgiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiņnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niņiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniņgambay ak; Biyomb chinup aņgiy kumimb mumbwak likaņ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniņgambay. Gor niņek tap siy tap timey giniņgambay.

²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niņiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyiņg nep biret wayn ak ñiņnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumimb gosimb ak niņiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiņniņgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniņg kun giniņgambay.

³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay.

³¹ Gos niņrep giy ñiņniņgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniņgambun.

³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniņgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niņiy, biynimb man ar biy

monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniņgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiņning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiņnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiņnimimb.

³⁴ Pen yiwun gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aņgñirep giniņgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aņgrop giniņg gispiyn.

² Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņ mindyiņgipim.

³ Kun ak nimbip aņgrop gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aņgiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniņ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Wong ar keykey giyiņg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb.

⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniņ, wong ar keykey giyiņg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy gip.

⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niņiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiņ ak niņiy aņgñimbun.

9 Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñyng key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay;

10 gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñy angñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anğey niñy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun.

11 Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

12 Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

13 Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mañgiysek ñiñg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

14 Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip.

15 Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

16 Timund ak, windin ak niñy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

17 Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mañgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anğey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mañgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy pung niñbinup.

18-19 Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun.

20 Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

21 Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anğiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anğiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb.

22 Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip anğiy, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

23 Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb anğiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.

24 Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.

25 Asik keykey ma ayingiy anğiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay.

26 Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

27 Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, anğip rek gipun.

28 Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim anğep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok

kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek bi Gor minim aņgep ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.

³⁰ Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aņgñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woņg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woņg tep yimb bap ginjun aņgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniņgamb ar ak aņgniņg gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aņgniņgambun akan, enjol minim apay rek aņgniņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayniņgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniņgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aņgep gok mindeniņgambun, gunap gos tipaņgiy key yimb niñniņgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap aņgon key okok amniņgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniņgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniņgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mañgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniņgambun akan; Gor woņg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb

namb ak diyokekey kumniņgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniņgamb aņgniņgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniņgambun rek, giniņgambun kun ak tep ma giniņgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niņbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun aņgiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñyiņg ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip.

⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chiņgiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniņgambun aņgiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup aņgñimbun ak; ma aņgñiniņgambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma aņgniņgambun. Day niņbun miñ ak kunep, puņgrikniņgamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeniņgamb.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy aņgñimbun; kisen ar ar niņbun rek kirgiy, niņrep yimb giy mindeniņgambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaņ gos niñiy apay rek aņgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek aņgyiņg; ñapan ñaņ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginiņgambun.

¹² Miñiy ñiņg kawnan paņgniņbay rek ak niņbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niņrep gip rek ak, nup niņrep giniņgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiņal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niņep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniņ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wong nuk ar gunap ginjun angyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup anğñemb rek ayniņgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniņgambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim anğniņgambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niņniņgambay; Gor nep niņniņgamb.

³ Gor minim misen anğem mey, biynimb niņiy mindmaņgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniņgambay.

⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angyiņg niņyiņg giy, Gor nup direp giniņgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen anğniņiņgambay gok, minim anğrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuņaynep niņiy, nup niņrep giniņgambay.

⁵ Nimb maņgiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim anğniņgambim ak, yip tep giniņgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniņgamb ak, minim nup misen anğniņiņgambim. Misen anğniņiņgambim, biynimb niņiy, Gor nup direp giniņgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy anğeniņgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niņiy, junj anğip ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok anğniņiņgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angyiņg, Gor minim anğeniņgayn; nimb yergiy niņiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniņgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek anğen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap anğen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok anğñen niņem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniņgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap

mey ak angyi niņniņgambay? Tap gos niņep rek, kun kun aspun anğey niņniņgiy.

⁸ Pen biykul ak kunep punğey anğrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniņg gispun angyi, kond mindeniņgamb?

⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak anğniņiņgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niņniņgambay. Nimbik keynep anğ anğ kirginiņgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiņiņ ak mindakniņ apay; yikop ma apay.

¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anğey ma niņniņgambun ak, chinup niņey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniņgamb. Chin pen kuyip niņon, kunep giniņgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anğniņg, Gos Niņrep Giy Anğnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniņgamb ak, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniņ, wong nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niņrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniņgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey anğniņg, Gor nup anğniņem, nimbip gos ñakniņ, kun kun aspun angyiņg anğniņimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angyiņg, Gor nup anğniņiņgayn ak pen, minim kiņiņ aspiyn ak angyi ma niņniņgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niņniņgambay. Namb yand biyan key kun anğan anğek nep anğniņgayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup anğniņning akan, kamep anğniņg; gos niņyiņg, biynimb niņniņgiy rek ar ak nep anğniņgayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angyiņg, Gor nup tep anğem, tep giniņgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niņiy,

yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim?

17 Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjy rek, Gor nup gosimb ninjingiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi ninjingambay.

18 Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

19 Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma ninjingambay ak; minim ninbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

20 Pen mam ay sikop. Napan nan ninbay rek nep ma ninnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb ninbay rek ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan nan rek mindenjun.

21 Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, "Gor angip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñ, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep ninjingambay angip' angyi" tikayak.

22 Kun ak ninbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok ninjingiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

23 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip ninjy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angingambay.

24-25 Pen Gor minim misen angñiyiñ mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap ninjy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb ninjy, Gor nup ninjey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñ

angingambay, "Ninind! Gor yip mindpim angingambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

26 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angingamb; bap minim angñiningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angñiningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angingamb; bap minim angingamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angip angingamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb ninjy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb.

27 Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anging, biynimb omingal akan, omingal nokom nep angingiy. Kunaynep ma angingiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angip angnimuñ.

28 Pen minim kun kun giy angip angyi angñinimuñ bap ma mindonimuñ; alemb tungandikiy angingamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimuñ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angingiyiñ mindonimuñ.

29 Biynimb omingal akan, omingal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay angyi, jonimb kind ak ninmindeningiy.

30 Pen biynimb yikop ninmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angonimuñ ak, gos kun ak ninjy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimuñ.

31 Kun ak nimb mangiysek minim tep ak, ang dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak ninrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

32 Pen biynimb Gor minim angep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindyñ, minim angep won ak nep apay.

33-34 Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos ninjyñ gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok angey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy.

³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amn-imuñ.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep gining gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak niñyak.

⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangyisek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangyisek niñyak.

⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen;

¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mangyisek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.

17 Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.

18 Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

19 Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup.

20 Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

21 Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

22 Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn.

23 Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangyisek tikjakningambun.

24 Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangyisek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb.

25 Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay.

26 Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

27 Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb angyi tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay.

28 Chin biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek yimb kond mindeningamb.

29 Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay.

30 Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun.

31 Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninind apiyn.

32 Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angniy angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

33 Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.

34 Pen gos key ninjiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

35 Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim?

36 Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mañgiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiñg yapiy nep jakip.

37 Pen lays mañgiy, wiyt mañgiy akan, tap yerip mañgiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mañgiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.

38 Pen mañgiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimuñ angyi niñayak rek jakip.

39 Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

40 Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.

41 Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

42 Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diniñgambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoniñgambun mumbwak ak key mindeniñgamb.

43 Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip. Tikjakniñgambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeniñgamb.

44 Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakniñg mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakniñgambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindipun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeniñgambun.

45 Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meñg miñgan pungek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeniñgambay.

46 Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diniñgambun.

47-48 Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb. Biynimb mañgiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyiñgip rek mindipay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek ak mindeniñgambay.

49 Miñiy mindipun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindipun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoñ nimb awak ak rek mindeniñgambun.

50 Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuyiñg yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

51 Pen nimbip minim ma niñyiñgipay bap angyiñg gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindipun gok mañgiysek ma kumniñgambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diniñgambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniñgambun.

52 Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumniñgambun gok, mindoniñgambun gok mañgiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniñgambun.

53 Mumbwak chin kuyiñg yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayiñgamb.

54 Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giniñgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyiñgipay rek ma kumniñgambay angyak.”

55 Pen biynimb ma kumniñgambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumniñgambay?”

56 Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.

57 Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiyis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindipun gok, ku-

miy pisnep ma kumningambun; tik-jakningambun. Kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep anjgun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun anjgiy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyn Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy niningambim minim ak, anjning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip anjen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.

² Nimb mañgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma anjgranjenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok anjgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn.

⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjenamb ak yokem amningayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninjy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw anjek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn.

⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonj tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wonj gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninjy,

¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nemb-nemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Niñing mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy,

¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjy, anjningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip.

¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay." Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay mañgiysek, "Nimb mindpim?" apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mañgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mañgiy yand ak key tikiy "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mind-
piyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb
aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep

mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan angiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiņ mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun angiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayningiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup angniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek angiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun.

¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņningiy angiy tikpun.

¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giningamb.

15-16 Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niñy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angning, am nimbip niñy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niñyng, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniñ, yip pen keñmanñiy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.”

17 Gos kun ak niñy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn anñiy, minim anep anñiy angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen;

18 yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb anñiy ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.

19 Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angninuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anñiy, kisen pen mer ma anñiy. Minim yerip anñiy ak, anñiy rek nep gip.

20 Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angnik ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, manñiysek gip. Gip kun ak niñy, Gor nup tep anñiy, yimb dand aranimbun.

21 Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anñiy,

22 pisnep dingingamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angnik angnik rek manñiysek giningamb anñiy niñrep gipun.

23 Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angnen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niñy, nimbip simb niñy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

24 Pen minim yip anep kindik

giningambim anñiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angnen, niñrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim anñiy apiyn.

2

1 Pen yand gos bap niñy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñy, minim kilis angnen, kuyip simb ginimun rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.”

2 Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.

3 Kun ak niñy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.

4 Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanñiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyoking tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimun anñiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb anñiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñy Kirginimimb

5 Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

6 Pen nimb manñiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

7 Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimun rek ayip.

8 Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angnem, nuk niñrep ginimun.

9 Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan anñiy, tiknik.

10 Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy

niņiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niņiy kirginim-imb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuņ; akniy anġem apek, Krays yip niņmindip rek, niņiy kirginim.

¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niņiy ma kirgoniņgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan pergen apyap pikniņgiy anġiy niņimb ak niņbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip anġniyn anġiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeņ yomek, woņg nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;

¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niņiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem anġiy, nup niņniņg miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niņiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miņgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niņbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyņ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim anġiy, chinup dand namb amnakniņ, biynimb kim amniņgambay gok sek, kurginiņgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niņbay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niņiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip anġiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniņg gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niņiy, ak chip kuy rek wip anġiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niņrep giy anġiemb.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuņaynep Gor minim anġniyiņg, maniy tap gok diniņgambun anġiy anġniimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niņmindakniņ, minim yipund giy ak nep anġniimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biyanġniirep gipun rek, kuyip anġon

chinup diniņgiy anġiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niņbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niņey nimbip anġiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimbip minim anġniñon niņiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niņiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niņbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woņg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anġek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim anġniirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniņ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun.

⁵ Chin key gon amnimuņ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniņ gon amimb.

⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woņg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniņgayn anġiy anġayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġniimbun. Minim anġayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anġak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniņgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniņ gon amek, perper mindeniņgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniņ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niņniņgiy rek ma ayak.

⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip anġniñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niņniņgambay low minim ak chinup yokniņg, key yimb gakniņ yokak ak; niņind suņ-tep mindeniņgambun minim ak yokek apek niņnukniņ, chinup key yimb gip.

¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuñ ak, kilis yip niñyañ angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniñgamb ak angñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniñgamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun.

¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniñgayn angiy angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspaiy mey ak angiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay.

¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wonñ kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun.

² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun.

Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun.

³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñg gispay.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay.

⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun.

⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy,

⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angiy niñmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun.

⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ angiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay.

¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay.

¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay.

¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek

kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjy, minim angnimbun.

¹⁴ Gor N̄inuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiyiᅅg, biynimb nip guniy angningamb.

¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiᅅg; kosyam mindyiᅅg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kunaynep minim nup ak diyiᅅg; Gor nup tep angyiᅅg giyakniᅅ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoᅅ araniᅅgamb.

Nup Gosimb Ninjy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimuᅅ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniᅅ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma ninbun.

¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniᅅgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniᅅgambun.

¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniᅅgey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeniᅅgamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyoᅅ.

² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniᅅ kond mindpun.

³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniᅅgamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun.

⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniᅅ mindpun ak

pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma ninbun: semb biyoᅅ perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi ninbun.

⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniᅅgiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giniᅅgamb ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun.

⁷ Miñiy nup chiniᅅgiy gosimb ninyiᅅg mindpun ak pen, windin ma ninbun.

⁸ Chinup giniᅅgamb rek ninjy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoᅅ mindonjun angyi ninbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuᅅ ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin maᅅgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak ninjy, pen kun ak rek ñiniᅅgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor ninrep gip; nimb kunep yip ninbim rek ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak ninrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen anᅅ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayiniᅅgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiᅅg aspaiᅅ angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun.

¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key ninjy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup

nen kumak rek, chin maŋgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip.

¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmaŋgiy chin lim giniŋgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniŋgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aŋgiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyŋgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, chinup woŋg nuk ak aŋgayek gipun.

¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, chinup aŋgayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen aŋgiy, aŋgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip aŋgñimbun. Minim nimbip nemb-nemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maŋgiysek chingdek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy woŋg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aŋgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor aŋgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aŋgniñenak niñnik. Nip dinim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniŋgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniŋgambun.

³ Nup woŋg giñimbun ak amrep ginimun aŋgiy, niñrep giyŋg gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniŋgambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woŋg gispun ak niñniŋgiy aŋgiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woŋg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun.

⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwana kinbun.

⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,

⁷ minim niñind yimb nep aŋgiy, Gor kilis ñakniŋ woŋg gipun rek; woŋg nup gipun ak niñniŋgambay. Chin Gor bi suŋ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiŋ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniŋ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aŋgep aŋgiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun.

⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak

pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyiñg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmañgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun.

¹² Nimbip mindmañgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmañgiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.

¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmañgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiñgong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim añg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim añg ar nokom ma ayniñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop añgniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap añg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key añgak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay añgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk añgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn.

¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim añgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun añgip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn añgiy minim añgayak kun ak, nup añgniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek añgiy, timey giy akañ, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb.

³ Nimbip añg sikoy giniñg ma aspiyn; nind añgnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akañ, kumniñgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun.

⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiñg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey añgeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk.

⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek añgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis añgiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak.

⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun añgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun añgiy

niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik.

¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim aniñgambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyan angyi apik.” Kun ak minim angy ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angyi gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim.

¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angyi ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyi tiknik.

¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb.

¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk.

¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyiñg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip.

¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma

mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon niñyak.

³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; niñiñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy,

⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy niñjun angyi niñyak.

⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giyiñg, opriyñ kun ak niñyak.

⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ niñiñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di naniñg gispay kun ak naniñgiy apiyn.”

⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angyiñrep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon niñimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn.

⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim.

¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ niñjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn;

¹¹ tap mindonimuñ gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep niñimimb.

¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon niñjun. Pen monmon niñjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep niñ

paŋgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin paŋgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn.

¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuŋaynep yipruŋg diyak gok niŋey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiŋningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niŋbiyn rek nep niŋimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn.

¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niŋiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap.

¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woŋg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok anğñirangakniŋ, nup tep yimb apay.

¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondoy, opriyŋ maniy di nan-giningambim gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

²⁰ Pen opriyŋ yomb kun gok niŋrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay anğningiy rek ayip.

²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niŋimb; pen niŋrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niŋningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniŋ woŋg gip ak, niŋrep gipun. Nimbip gos niŋimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniŋ jap.

²³ Buŋgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woŋg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim anğñirapur. Pen binuk yip

japiyr omiŋal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woŋg kun ak anğayey, yip japiyr.

²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niŋiy anğningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niŋind nep gip anğningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niŋrep gipim.

² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyŋ kun ak gos key niŋiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niŋiy; miñiy biynimb kuŋaynep opriyŋ ñispay.

³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyŋ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip anğnik ak, minim nep anğip angyi ma niŋningiy.

⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poŋind amjaken, minim nep anğnik rek, chinup nambiy giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip.

⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind anğyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuj. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niŋiy opriyŋ ñimbim ak niŋrep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb niŋbim: biynimb tap yin kuŋay ma yimbay gok, tap kuŋay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yin kuŋay yimbay gok nep, tap kuŋaynep mindeningamb.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niŋiy

opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimun rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñgamb.

⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyiy, niñyñg nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmangyiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimun rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chiniñgamb, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniñgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg angniñgambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angniñgambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angedep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angyip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angyip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angyip apay.”

³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindipun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angedep ar ak ma apun.

⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angniñgamb rek ma ayip.

⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angyip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angyep gem niñniñgambay.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindipun.

⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angyayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindipun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angniñgambim ak pen, yip nambiñ ma giniñgamb. Pen wong angyek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angyem apyap pikniñgambay angyiy ma angyak; kuyip angyem mindrep giniñgambay angyiy chinup angyek gipun.

⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angyiy ma yokpiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angyip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek

ma anġip apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niġmindeniġiy. Chin amġakiy, ar bap key ma giniġgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniġgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anġiy piyow niġun anġon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb maġiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek anġniġ, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma anġniġgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep anġniġgambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anġek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep anġonok; nup ker mindpim minim ak anġniġgambun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiġ giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun anġiy ma anġniġgambun. Pen chinup tep giniġgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup anġayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniġgamb.

¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma anġniyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak anġniġniġgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anġiy, bi gunap wong giniġgambay ar ak chin gipun anġiy, ma anġniġgambun; key gipun ak nep anġniġgambun.

¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ giniġ, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niġiy, miñmiñ giniġiy anġyak.”

¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniġgamb gok ma diniġgamb; biynimb nuk niġek minim ma mindip gok diniġgamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anġiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek anġniġgayn ak pen, minim kiñiġ mindakniġ anġniġ gispiyn.

² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniġ gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.

³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyġ ak tom gek, Yiyp niġdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anġ dand amey, gos kiyk niġbay rek niġiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niġiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.

⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim anġniġmbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak anġney, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niġen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.

⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niġrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niġrep giy nep, anġniġmbun ak niġrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep anġniġnik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb anġiy ma anġnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap anġiy niġbim?

⁸ Nimbip wong giniġ genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiġonġ gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak.

⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma anġniġniġgayn.

¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, anġyiġ nep mindeniġgayn. Krays

binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn.

¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angningiy rek ma ayningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip.

¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispian; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispian.

¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim.

¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.

²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn.

²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap.

Kiyk Ebrahim kiñij bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñij ak mindpiyn.

²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalam-bis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik.

²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak.

²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak.

²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn.

²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip.

²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñbiyn.

²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma

giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn.

³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb.

³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk anğayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin anğiy, poliys nuk gok anğek, kinjenram okok manğiysek tikiyak.

³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anğning anğningayn.

² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoñ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoñ amnak akañ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb.

³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akañ, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb.

⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anğñemb rek ma ayak.

⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anğningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anğning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anğningayn.

⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep

key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akañ, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiyng mindip.

⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom anğniñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuj anğnik ak pen;

⁹ yip anğak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnemin anğak.” Kun anğak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anğniñ minden, yip direp giyiñg mindonimuj.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anğjiwpay akañ, timey gipay akañ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akañ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anğak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy anğiy ma niñbiyn.

¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik.

¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindipay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek

ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay.

¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnĩ dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiniñgayn akañ, kumniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip?

¹⁶ Akañ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim?

¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuñ angyi aspay angnĩgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chinğrep ginimimb angyi aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñgayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip.

²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñniñgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn

siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeniñgayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anğeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim anğem tep giniñgamb angyak.”

² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñniñgayn.

³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akañ, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.

⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonğ gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chinğipun akañ, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akañ pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.

⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim.

⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anğniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup anğniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup

aranimuŋ aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋbun. Yimb chin yowniŋgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niŋek mindrep giniŋgambim ak tap yomb yimb.

⁸ Pen Gor nup woŋg giŋimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuŋ ar ak giniŋgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniŋgambun.

⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niŋon tep gek, minim kilis ma aŋgjun. Kun ak Gor nup aŋgniŋiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniŋgiy apun.

¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyok-sipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis aŋgniŋ niŋbiyn ak kirginiŋgayn. Gor yip aŋgek woŋg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap aŋgniŋg aŋgniŋgayn. Pen yip woŋg aŋgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim aŋgiy ma aŋgniŋgayn; mindrep gim aŋgiy aŋgniŋgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miŋiy minim aŋgjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim aŋgen asaw ak niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniŋgamb.

¹² Nimbip tep gakniŋ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ŋin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niŋiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyiŋg nep mindonimuŋ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiŋg nep mindonimuŋ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuŋ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğnak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap anğyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb anğyak.” Minim yesek anğyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wonğ gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunğasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ninimuņ ar ak nep giyiņg, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim anğ jiwning anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wonğ gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap anğey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep anğer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Ninuk nup ginimuņ anğak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimniņing kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiņg nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun.

⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anğiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņning gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip anğey, niņning gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip anğniņuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak anğniņuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy anğningambun ak, mon key yinğap ak amning, mey kun anğningambun.

⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy anğningambay ak, mon key yinğap ak amniņgiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyaņ anğiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyaņ anğiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyaņ anğiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek anğep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wonğ giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wonğ Nup Ak Giyiņgip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip anğnik ak, biynimb nep anğey niņiy akan, gos yand key niņiy ma anğnik;

Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip anğñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyığıpiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyığıpiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyığıpiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dinaryayn anğiy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dinaryayn niñayak ñin ak apek,

¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak anğñirep ginyamb anğiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip anğiy, biynimb gunap ma anğniñnik.

¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyığıpiyn.

¹⁸ Simiy omıñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindok ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik.

¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik.

²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik.

²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak;

²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anğjiwi, chinup gi timey giyığıp ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñirasap anğey niñiy;

²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anğ Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim anğñenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek anğiy anğyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniyambim anğyak.” Minim anğyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek anğniñgiy anğiy; kuyip anğnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma anğñimbiyn anğnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma anğyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anğrep ma ginyambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb anğey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowniyamb anğiy niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy anğyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuy anğyak.” Kun anğey, chin minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniyamb anğnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan anğiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anğyak.

⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep dinaryayn anğiy, minim kiyk anğyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor nihek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyip ak angyak.”

⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn.

⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak.”

⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wonng kun ak angyak rek; wonng chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim angy ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angniningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimb angnuk.”

¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Angy Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen angy ginik.

¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok

yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak.

¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyingipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey;

¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor nihek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer.

¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

19 Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.

20 Gor Ñinuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anggingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñyng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn.

21 Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anjep, Nop anjek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup anjek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyngipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

1 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyngipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?”

2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angniñsiyiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak.

3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun anggiy gispim.

4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak anjep,

minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim?

5 Yip anjem niñiy. Low minim ar ak gem niñiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

6 Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn anggiy angyak minim ak, Ebrahim niñind angip anggiy niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angip” angyak.

7 Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angip angip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angip minim ak niñiy, niñind angip anggiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay.

8 Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind angip anggiy dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn anggiy,” angak.

9 Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

10 Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep anggiy dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

11 Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb.

12 Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb anggiy” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip

apiymıñay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niñiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mañgiysek kisen giy mey, kim anningambay angyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niñiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.

¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

*Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak
Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek*

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyin. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angingamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikiyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikiyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak.

¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk mindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb.

Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak.

¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giningayn angyi angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angingambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angnak angingambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gipay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angneyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angnak. Minim chinup giningayn angyi angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angnak.

*Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos
Timund Winjikak*

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angingambim, Gor chinup minim ar omıñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angyi angayak minim ak dep nep angingambim. Pen minim omıñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angyi low minim bap angyombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak.

²² Baybol buk tikiyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor

giniᅇgayn aᅇgiy aᅇgayak rek giy, chinup diniᅇgamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niᅇnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim aᅇgak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak.

²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niᅇon, Gor niᅇek biy-nimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun.

²⁵ Krays chinup aᅇgiy owak rek nup gosimb niᅇiy mey, kilrimey giyiniᅇipay low ar ak kirpun.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niᅇiy mey, maᅇgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiᅇg piᅇiy, nup chiniᅇiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim.

²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiᅇiᅇ ak key, Jiwda mer kiᅇiᅇ ak key; biyᅇ kiᅇiᅇ ak key, bi kiᅇiᅇ ak key ma mindpun; biy-nimb kalambis woᅇg gipay gok key, biy-nimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biy-nimb nuk mindpun rek, kiᅇiᅇ nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebraham biy-nimb kiᅇiᅇ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebraham nup giniᅇgayn aᅇgak rek giniᅇgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuᅇay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip aᅇgaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuᅇay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip.

² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb aᅇgiy aᅇg dand amiy, nop aᅇgayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay.

³ Chin kunep Gor nup chiniᅇrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim aᅇgyak ak niᅇiy, mindrep ma giyiniᅇipun.

⁴ Pen Gor key niᅇayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyᅇn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niᅇmind dand amiy,

⁵ biy-nimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimᅇiy aᅇniᅇg kumak.

⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biy-nimb Seytan nup kalambis woᅇg rek giyiniᅇipim gok, miᅇiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyaᅇ aᅇgiy aᅇgayak rek, mindrep giniᅇgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biy-nimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chiniᅇiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niᅇnimimb rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen miᅇiy Gor nup chiniᅇipim. Kun ak nimb niᅇiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niᅇiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyiniᅇipim rek giniᅇg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon aᅇgiy gispim.

¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niᅇiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niᅇiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niᅇiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niᅇiy gipim.

¹¹ Nimbip minim tep aᅇgᅇen niᅇbik ak pen; miᅇiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuᅇay niᅇsipiyn.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niᅇiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niᅇyiniᅇipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyiniᅇipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chiniᅇnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik.

¹³ Nimb niᅇbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miᅇmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak aᅇgᅇinik.

¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niᅇiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akaᅇ, Krays Jiysis nep aᅇgiy dipay rek yip dipik.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miᅇ ar kun ak, miᅇiy dam yokpim akay? Akaᅇ minim

ninind angnik ar ak niniy, miluk ninbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niniy, windin mangiy nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikapay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay.

¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap.

²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, ninbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma ninbim rek ayip.

²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak.

²³ Biyn wong giyingip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angiy minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak

miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyingipay rek ak gipay.

²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angiy ninbay rek, kuyip dip.

²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunyumiy yip tangyingip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk ninak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip

ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebraham biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunjasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb.

² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim.

³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tangrep giyningipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim?

⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik.

⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip

giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyning nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angñiyning, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap.

¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindenyan angiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angiy angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuñ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyningipim ar ak kirginingambim.

¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angiy niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb.

19 Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranjiy, timey yimb giy,

20 tap yikop okok angninjiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden anjiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay.

21 Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindom-bikop anjiy; tap yesek angninying, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

22-23 Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma ninbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn anjiy, biynimb sik angdij, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, ninrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim anjiy, angninjiy rek low bap ma mindip.

24 Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyngipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyngipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anjiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay.

25 Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun.

26 Pen chin key yimb yomb minden anjiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geninjiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anjiy, kuyip minim sisayn anjiy, angnep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy.

2 Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimun, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, angak rek giningambim.

3 Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay.

4 Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anjiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor yip ninjek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anjiy gos ak ninnimimb.

5 Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key ninrep ginjun.

6 Pen biynimb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimun gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

7 Pen Gor bi sakiy anjiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb.

8 Chin ninbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun.

9 Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñinngambun.

10 Pen tap ñinemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

11 Yand anjen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin manjiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, manjiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

12-13 Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangiyse kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiniñgiy angyi tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun angyi apay.

14 Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip angyi mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

15 Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

16 Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

17 Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyi minim ak ma angningiy.

18 Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimun. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek anġrep gen, penpen anġiy asik keykey ma ayniņiy anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindyņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anġ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anġek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksi piyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anġjun. Niņuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy anġak, “Niņyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay anġak.”

⁵ Niņ kun anep anġak, “Niņyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb anġak.”

⁶ Kun anġiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranġun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Niņuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanġiy niņimb kun ak,

⁹ Niņuk nup yokniņgayn anġiy niņyiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun.

¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anġay anġak, “Niņ anġaypiyn ak apek, Niņyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb anġak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip.

¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranġun.

¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip.

¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn anġiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņg nep mindonġun.

Pol Gor Nup Anġniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niņimin Anġak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy,

¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anġniņyiņg, tep anġyiņg mindpiyn.

¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anġniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy.

¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep

yimb giningambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giningamban kun ak niñiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgiy.

¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñningiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip.

²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniñgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayañ mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyoñ mindakniñ, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindeniñgambay.

²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyañ rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim.

² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim.

³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niñyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindrep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk

Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoñ amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyoñ.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñningiy angyi, gak.

⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjan rek ma ayniñgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwiñ angyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim.

¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim.

¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy,

penpen giyngipun wariy ak timb-waling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangiysek kir-giy mey, Jiwda kiñin ak key, Jiwda mer kiñin ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñin nokom mindpun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angniy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angniy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angnijep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anged gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjypay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim.

²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip mingan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angniranen, Jiwda gunap

yip miluk ninjy kalambis ayey mindpiyn.

² Pen Gor yip simb ninjy diy, nuk nep anged nimbip angnirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip.

³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn.

⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim.

⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anged gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anged ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñin nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angniy mindpiyn.

⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angnimbiyn.

⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diningayn anged ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diningamb angyi niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anged, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angnen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek misen niñbun.

¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak angyi niñningambay.

¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niñak rek nep gip.

¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, mon-

mon angninbun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angyi miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy angninbiyn.

¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun.

¹⁶ Nup per angninjiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuñ,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyিং chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayyiyr rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip.

¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup angninjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angyi dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindeniñimb.

² Biynimb yomb mindpun angyi kal ma jiwanimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindeniñimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiñg mindeniñimb.

³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angyi gem amnimuñ.

⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom.

⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom.

⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wonñ nup ak gipun.

⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wonñ keykey angyi rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amyiñg, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angyi angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wonñ keykey angyi rek gipay angyak. Gunap angyek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wonñ ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angyep wonñ ak gipay. Gunap

biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angnimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angnirep gipay.

12-13 Biynimb nuk kond mindakniņ, woņg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiņiņ yand gok maņgiysek yip ninrep giy, jimņiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuņ anġiy gak.

14 Gak ar kun ak mindon anġiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinġen diy solwara tuņgandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniņgambun.

15 Ninrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim ninind yimb nep anġiy, Krays nup chinġiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniņgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniņgambun.

16 Kun ak chin nup chinġiy jimņiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woņg chinup keykey anġayip rek gon amek mey, maņgiysek mindrep giniņgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miņ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

17 Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niņiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.

18 Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniņgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma ninjun anġiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.

19 Tap siy tap timey gun anġiy, nambiņ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

20 Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb anġiy ma anġak.

21 Minim tep nimbip anġyak ak ninbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maņgiy chin limginiņgamb ar ak monmon ma giniņgambun.

22 Tap siy tap timey ginjun anġiy niņiņgipun ak kirgiy,

23 gos tep kisenimb ar ak niņiņgambun.

24 Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miņ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiņgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

25 Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maņgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek anġyiņgipim ak kirgiy, minim ninind gok nep anġnimimb.

26 Miluk niņmindem pumb paņind amniņgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniņgamb.

27 Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb.

28 Biynimb tap siy diyiņgipay gok siy ma diniņgiy; key woņg giy tap mindakniņ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniņgiy.

29 Minim anġniņg, minim timey gunap ma anġnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niņiy, Gor nup chinġrep giniņgiy rek aynimuņ gok nep anġnimimb.

30 Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniņgayn anġiy niņay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.

31 Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiy, miluk niņiy, biynimb anġjiwiy, minim yomb anġiy gipim ak kirgiy,

32 penpen simb niņiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niņiy kirgip rek, pen niņiy kirgek pen niņiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanġonjun

1 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

2 Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niņimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niņiy, Gor nup tap pik simboņgiy akaņ opriyņ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoņ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmanjiy limgip rek ginjun anjiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anjiy akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun anjiy, ma nep ninjun.

⁴ Niñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anjgun. Gor bi tep anjiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimun anjiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymañay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Kun ak minim monmon anjiy, nimbip yesek anñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

⁷ Kiy yip tanjiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyinjipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tanjiy, melik ar ak mindpin.

⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma anjiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun anjiy gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tanjiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy.

¹³ Miñmon yapek tap manjiysek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay.

¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punjip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb.

¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

¹⁸ Niñ kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyinj, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen anñiyinj, kamep angyinj, minim tep nup angyinj ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb.

²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup anjiy, Nop nup tep angyinj mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyinj, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angnijiy rek niñnimimb.

²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angnijiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok manjiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan anjiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, niñ ak sek gek,

²⁷ silik kiñowinj akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn anjiy gip.

²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb

key niņrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.

²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niņbun; key niņon tep gek, tap keñmaņgiy ñiyiņg ñiyiņg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.

³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniņg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niņiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.

³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niņbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niņnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, naņgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anņniņgiy rek niņdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.

²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anņnimiyr rek niņdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giniņgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniņgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyaņ angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma anņnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anņniņgambim ak ma niņniņgambay. Pen yomb giyakniņ, gos wikrep giyiņg, Gor minim anņñirep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woņg giñimbim gok, Krays minim anņek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niņmindyakniņ gon kuyip tep gaņ angyi, woņg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuņ angyi ginimimb.

⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niņnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woņg gispun angyi, tep gakniņ ginimimb.

⁸ Nimb niņbim: chin biynimb yomb akaņ, biynimb yikop woņg giñemb akaņ; Biyomb chin anup woņg girep goniņgambun, chinup direp giniņgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woņg giyaņ angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anņem pirikiy, woņg ma giniņgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoņ biynimb maņgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyi ma niņimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niņiy, pis bap akaņ pis bap ma amniņgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anņ day jiwniņg gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniņ mindrep ginimimb.

¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniņg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeņram ak ay niņmindrep ginimimb.

¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiņ keykey semb biyoņ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun.

¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniņg aypay gok maņgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niņind yimb ak, ler rek pimbricknimimb. Kond ñanņniņgambay angyi, tiņgliys wos

aypay rek, Gor nup di winmingan aynimimb.

¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁶ Kandij tenjiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñanğningamb gok pisnep suğningamb.

¹⁷ Wis vos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb.

¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey anğniñyñğ mindenimimb.

¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anğniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygyi mindyñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinim.

²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anğranjenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anğniñem ma pirikiy monmon anğñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anğñiningamb.

²² Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am angek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymıñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb.

²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayıñ nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimıñ.

PIYLIYPAY Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim anğñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap anğyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap anğñey, timey giniñg gispay anğyak.” Kun anğey ninjy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyiniñgip rek, minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” anğak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biy-

omb nimbip Gor minim anğñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn.

² Gor apiymınay nimbip simb ninjy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anğak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñi dand apiy, anğñiyiñg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anğiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

⁶ Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiñgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anğayak ñin yomb ak winiñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ninimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñirangying akan, kalambis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos ninying nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğniñiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek ninrep giniñgiy apiyn.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, ninrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand anğying mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimun.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop ninjim! Krays minim tep ak ma ninyan anğiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.

13 Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woŋ giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep aŋñiranġen, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay.

14 Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon aŋñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niñiy kunep aŋñispay.

15 Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon aŋñimbiyn rek niñiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenġ aŋgiy, aŋñirapay.

16 Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy aŋgip rek aŋgun aŋgiy aŋñirapay.

17 Biynimb yip miluk niñiy aŋñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaŋ aŋgiy,” yimb yomb diniñ nep aŋgrapay.

18 Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak aŋñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniñgayn

19 Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup aŋgniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniñgambay amniñgayn.

20 Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniñgambay akaŋ, yerer giñiñgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araniñgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup aŋgrop gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniñgambay.

21 Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniñgayn. Kun ak kumniñgayn akaŋ, mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyn.

22 Pen biy mindiy, Krays woŋ nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniñgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip.

23 Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb aŋgiy niñbiyn.

24-25 Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumniñgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim.

26 Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniñgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

27 Yip yerer giñiñgamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, yand mindpim ak niniñgayn akaŋ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor woŋ ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay aŋgiy niñniñgayn.

28 Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniñgambun aŋgiy, nimbip kirginiñgambay.

29-30 Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aŋñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

1 Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim.

2 Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giñiñgamb.

3-4 Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyaŋ aŋgiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma angnimimb; Krays gos ninji gak rek ak ginimimb.

⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nemb-nemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak.

⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key ninji giyn angyi ma gak;

⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand anakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayeyak kumak.

⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey;

¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangyisek: semb biyon, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy,

¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen ninji giyingipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Miluk ma ninji, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey;

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninji ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbonj ñey tep gip rek ak

gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak ninji, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbonjipun ar ak sonjon amek, Gor nup sesek simbonj ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninji, miñmiñ giningayn.

¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninji apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimun.

²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb.

²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninji, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay.

²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur.

²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey ninji, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb.

²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Eaprodaitas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Eaprodaitas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap.

²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angyi, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey niñbik ak.

²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninji, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak.

Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniņ mindembinip.

²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniņ mey, gos kuņay niņbiyn rek ma niņnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindem, bi nimb kun ak anġenbik, Krays woņg ak giyn anġiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woņg gip mam ak asaw anġiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suņ-tep Nuk Mindeniņgambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anġniņg gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anġnik ak, tip ak anġiyn anġen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anġen mindrep geniņgambim mey, chinup maņgiysek tep giniņgamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniņgambim anġiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niņnimimb.

³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niņuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniņ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, niņrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anġniņg, kunep apniņ. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy niņ onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, niņuk kisen Benjamen kiņiņ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niņrep giy mindyiņgiyiyn.

⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niņdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niņiy,

girimey yimb giyiņgiyiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niņyiņgiyiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen anġniņgiy rek ma ayak.

⁷ Pen kisen gos niņiy, giyiņgiyiyn ar kun ak niņrep giy ma giyiņgiyiyn ak niņiy, Krays nup chingiy anġiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyiņgiyiyn kun gok kirginik.

⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niņbay gok niņen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap anġnimuņ anġiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingiyiyn.

⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuņ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suņrep nuk mindeniņgayn? Nop chinup gos tep niņek, Niņuk nup gosimb niņon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniņgamb anġniņgambay ak pen, maņgiysek kindik giniņgiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niņek, tep giniņgamb. Biynimb Niņuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindeniņgambay.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuņ anġiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niņrep giyn anġiy niņbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindem, tikjakak ak niņrep giy, tip miker yomb diyiņg mindrep gak ak niņrep giy; nuk kumak niņ ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niņrep ginim anġiy niņbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anġiy Nep Gos Niņyiņgiy

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niņbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anġip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anġip rek mindenim anġiy niņbiyn ak mey; giyiņgiyiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anġiy gen amjap.

¹⁴ Biynimb puņgrikind yimb anġiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niņiy, kilis giy

nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap di-
pay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per
mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb
nokom niñiy, kilis giy gen amjap.

¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep
gipun gok mañgysek, gos kun ak rek
nep niñjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos
key niñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip gos
yipund giy niñep ak yomniñgamb.

¹⁶ Pen minim tep niñiy dipun gok
pisnep diy, niñrep giyiñg gon amn-
imuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek
gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek
gey amimb gok niñiy, kuyip dinim-
imb.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek
ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nim-
bip minim kun ak nind angnik ak
pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gi-
pay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip.
Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi,
Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiñ ma
diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy,
tap man ar biy nep gos niñiy, Jiysis
chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk
niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key
yinjap ak amniñgambay.

²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor
miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis
Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak
apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun
biyoñ amniñgamb angyi, kond
mindpun.

²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip
yerip giniñg, giniñgamb. Chinup
gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiñg
yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisen-
imb tep nuk rek ak diy min-
doniñgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Pary-
omb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen
yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep
anğnik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip.
Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand
nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup

gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma
anğiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woñg
gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal
kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin,
mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn
omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend
ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb
kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak
gok; Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyiñgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ
giyiñg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip
aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiñg mindenim-
imb!

⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep
giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key
yimb mindenimimb.

⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma
niñnimimb; Gor nup anğniyiñg, tep
anğyiñg mindem mey,

⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup
chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay
ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb
giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek
anğniñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma
niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;
tap yerip giniñgambim, biynimb
niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun
gok nep gos niñyiñg minden-
imimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy
gen niñbik ak, minim yerip anğen
niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb.
Kun giniñgambim, Gor yip nep
mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma
niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand anğnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim
anğniñnik ak pen, kinjeñ ma mindek,
yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen
miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyiñg
mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak
nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn.

11 Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip.

12 Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akañ, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn.

13 Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin añgniñgamb ak giniñgayn.

14 Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

15 Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aññi tañyñgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyñgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyñgipim.

16 Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

17 Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ añgiy aspiyn.

18 Pen bi nimb Epaprodaytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap ñangiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyñgip rek ak gipim.

19 Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuñ gok ñinimuñ.

20 Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

21-22 Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan añgiy, añgniñnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

23 Minim añgiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

KOLOSİY **Pol Kolosiy Biynimb** **Kuyip Minj Tikak** **Minim Nind Niņep**

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñiņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñiņnimimb angyak.”

Kun angey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñiņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimun rek mindip ak, nup nep angñiņnimimb angiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimun rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun angey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñiņing, tep apur.

5 Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyong angiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

6 Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

7 Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy angak,

8 “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angñiņiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giningiy Angak

9 Angek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angñiņbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimun, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giningambim.

10 Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb.

11-12 Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

13 Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

14 Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

15 Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip.

16 Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb.

17 Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb.

18 Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiy giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip.

19 Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy,

20 mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimun rek ayip.

21 Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñan gep nuk mindyngipim.

22 Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb sun tep nuk gok mindpim.

23 Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep won ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wonj Giñak

24 Yand nimbip nen wonj kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiy nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wonj angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

25 Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn.

26-27 Minim teprep kun ak ma ninjyngipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun.

28 Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angyi, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun.

29 Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wonj gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angingiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

1 Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angyi, wonj kilis giy gipiyn.

2 Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjy mey, minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak ninrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma ninjyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep.

3 Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak ninrep giningambay.

4 Pen biynimb gunap tom giyng, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim

yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anğrep gispiyn.

⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyiñg mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyiñg, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin anğiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amn-imuñ.

⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip anğñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep anğyiñg nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan anğiy, nimbip nemb-nemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun anğiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb anğñiyiñgipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk miseñ ma niñbun gok minim ak apay.

⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip.

¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonğipay yomb gok mañgiyseñ beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyiñgipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiñgipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun anğiy tikiñgipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim.

¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun anğiy niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anğ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirkak ak mey;

¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoñ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak.

¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniym gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoniñgambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok niñbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anğ sikoy ma giniñgiy. Takin kisen wip niñ ak, niñ yomb anğiy asikniñgambay akan; Jiwda lotiw niñ yomb anğiy asikniñgambay akan; niñ yerip yerip asikniñgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip anğ sikoy geniñgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Krays ma awak niñ ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyiñgipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseñ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma anğniñgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun anğiy, tom giy anğniñgambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun anğey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giniñgambay.

¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis niñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin niñ kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimni wos gakiñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiŋgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep puŋgrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niŋbay rek niŋy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak:

²¹ “Tap ak ñin maŋgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niŋnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniŋnimimb apay” ak,

²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aŋgñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niŋy apay ar ak nep aŋgñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiŋgipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiy key niŋbay rek giyŋg, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niŋey, niŋind gispay rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuŋ; Krays semb biyoŋ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup.

³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniŋgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiŋay yip mindip.

⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniŋgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun.

Nind Mindyiŋgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniŋgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy

ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aŋgiy ma gem amnimuŋ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aŋgniŋun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambim.

⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay.

⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiŋgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niŋy giyiŋgipim.

⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niŋy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aŋgiy, minim timey aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋg sikoy giy, wasik aŋgiy giyiŋgipim rek ma ginimimb.

⁹ Minim yesek aŋgiy, pen aŋgek pen aŋgek giyiŋgipim ak, kunep ma aŋgnimimb.

¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiŋgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niŋrep giyŋg, kim kisenimb rek ayiŋg, Biyomb tap maŋgiysekiy gayak ak mindip rek mindniŋg gispim.

¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woŋg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niŋy woŋg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maŋgiysekiy kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niŋep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip

simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuj; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiñg nep mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuj. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angnirep giyiñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap angyiñg mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Pen minim angning akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiñg gem amnimuj.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuj angyi, nangumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun giniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuj angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim.

²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniñgambay gok kor niñniñ; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniñgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angningiy Mindrep Giniñgiy

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angningiyñg nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angningiyñg, tep angyiñg mindenimimb.

³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniñgamb minim tep ak; angniyiñg nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn.

⁴ Pen nup angnijem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giniñgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy.

⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menñ miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim

yerip rek angnineningambay, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angñek ninjy, miñmiñ gim angjiy yoksipiyn.

⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak manjiysek, nimbip angñirep giningambiyr.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.”

¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Bi chin ominal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam ninen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow ninjy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninijy angip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma ninjy; nip chingrep yimb giy, ninrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuŋ angip.”

¹³ Yand nup ninbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok manjiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksipiyn biy ninjy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep ninningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin manjiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niñsipay angiy nup miluk niñeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniñyak gunap sek angñek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiñay nimbip simb ninjy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniñning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niñmindiy, nup tep angying kuyip mañgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun.

³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, angip rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip

wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniñning tep apun.

⁴ Chin niñbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniñgiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon ninjy dipik.

⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninjy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniñningipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniñiy, direp giying,

¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniñgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, ninjy dipik.

² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma ninjy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk.

³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip

gok dining akan, timey gining ma angñinuk; minim tep ak ninyan angiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak anjon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan angiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key ninimb rek, chinup wonj angayek, nimbip angñinuk.

⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key ninbim: minim nep anjon kuyip tep ginimur angiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angiy akan, yimb yomb dun angiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok napan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk.

⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diningamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyungipun; kisyimken maniy wonj giy tap ñimbyungipun.

¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok yip mindyung, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk.

¹¹ Nop sikop napan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.

¹² Gor chinup diyn angiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angyung mindpun.

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninuk gok

timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay.

¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak.

¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy angiy anjon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angiy Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angiy, gos ak ninmindpun.

¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak ninbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñyung mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonj giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy.

³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kir-giningambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb ninbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay.

⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim.

⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninjik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminjay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminjay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminjay simb ninbay angip.”

⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmanjgiy lim gip.

⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeniñgambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindeniñgambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angyiñg, miñmiñ yimb gipun.

¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminjay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun.

¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb ay-pun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb.

¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak ninjek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Sunrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak,

angñon ninjik. Ninjy, nuk yip mindrep giyiñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angyi, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb.

⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk.

⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angyi chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi dak.

⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angyi minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninjy penpen wasemb aypim.

¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep ninjy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angyi gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanjgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asimb ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma ninbay gok, nimbip ninjey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniñgiy, pisnep kumbay angyi, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb.

¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angyi ninbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb

ninjiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angyiy ninbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angyiy, ninjrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angyiingip rek ninbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun.

¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” angyiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biy kul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ,

¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angyiy gos yomb ak ma ninjimimb; gos sek mindenimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angyingayn;

² nimb key ninbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb.

³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angyingambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb ninningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin

yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb ninningambay rek, chin kunep ma ninjun.

⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; ninjrep giy mindonjun.

⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay.

⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb ninjing mindonjun. Biyomb anup gosimb ninjiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boñ rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayingamb angyiy ninmindiy mey, kim amningambun.

⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyiy ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimun angyiy angak.

¹⁰ Pen chinup angyiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun.

¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninem simb gonimun, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angyirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwing, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasiking, minim angyiing mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angyirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb ninsipay gok kuyip, kunep angyirep ginimimb.

Minek minek angniyiᅅg yiruk ma niᅅnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniᅅgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miᅅmiᅅ giyiᅅg, nup angniyiᅅg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniᅅgamb.

¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ᅅnimun angyi niᅅyiᅅg mindenimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim anᅅep gok minim anᅅeniᅅgiy ma kirginimimb.

²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek anᅅniᅅgiy rek ayip ak, niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak anᅅeniᅅgiy niᅅiy dinimimb; yesek anᅅeniᅅgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniyi apun, “Tesa-lonayka biynimb nip gosimb niᅅbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ᅅin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuᅅay ma niᅅniᅅgiy apun.” Chin niᅅbun: gos nuk key niᅅiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniᅅgamb. Pen nuk anᅅip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niᅅiy, Gor nup angniyimimb.

²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niᅅiy anᅅnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay anᅅnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niᅅmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maᅅgiysek riytiym gem niᅅniᅅgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niᅅiy, direp giyiᅅg mindon-imun.

2 TESALONAYKA Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winingamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun.

⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak

biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.”

⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiyiñ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diningamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiñ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok ponjind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winingamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb sinak, amningiy rek ma ayningamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk ninbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angniny apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key ninay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb ninying, wong tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimuj apun.”

¹² Gor nup angninbun kun ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunḡ dek, nuk yip mindonḡgambun minim ak niḡyḡḡ mindenimimb.

²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip anḡiy, nimbip yesek anḡnenḡiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minḡ bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anḡey aspun anḡnenḡiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minḡ kun ak rek anḡiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winḡḡ gakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniḡḡambay. Kun giyakniḡ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinḡap amniḡḡamb ak niḡniḡḡambay.

⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anḡiy anḡniḡbay gok sek anḡsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anḡiy; am Gor anḡniḡep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anḡniḡḡamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniḡḡamb anḡiy anḡnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip.

⁶ Nimb niḡbim: tap bap kinḡen tikip ak mey; miḡniy kun ginimuḡ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anḡayak ñin ak apek, kun giniḡḡamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miḡniy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniḡḡambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinḡen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniḡ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinḡen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anḡip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniḡḡamb. Timey yimb giniḡḡambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniḡḡamb anḡak rek nep gisap anḡiy, niḡniḡḡiy rek ma aynḡḡamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niḡbun rek, ñek niḡniḡḡambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winḡḡamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim anḡek, pisnep apyownḡḡamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip

yesek anḡiyḡ anḡiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniḡḡamb. Gakniḡ, biynimb wal yimb anḡyakniḡ anḡniḡḡamb, “Yand mey biyomb anḡniḡḡamb.”

¹⁰ Anḡek, biynimb pisnep kuniḡḡambay gok, niḡind anḡip anḡiy niḡniḡḡambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anḡiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niḡind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niḡun anḡiy giniḡḡambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniḡḡamb.

¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niḡind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niḡey tep giniḡḡamb gok, maḡiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniḡḡambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niḡiy, Gor nup tep anḡjun. Nimbip simb niḡiy diniḡ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niḡiy, biynimb suḡ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup anḡniḡiy, tep anḡjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niḡay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan anḡiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anḡonuk niḡbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniḡḡambun kun ak, minim anḡñon niḡbik ak sek, minḡ tikiy anḡon niḡbik ak sek niḡiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiḡay chinup gos niḡiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeniḡay anḡiy, gos sek mindpun.

¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiḡay nimbip kond minder, wonḡ kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep anḡyḡḡ, wonḡ tep giyḡḡ nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Anḡak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup anḡniḡyḡḡ mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis

minim angnon ninjy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip ninjy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuñ.

² Pen bap nup angnjem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniñgiy rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: biynimb manjiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb.

⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek ninjy apun ar ak nep giyiñg mindenimimb.

⁵ Nup angnijiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek ninjy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek ninjy, kiyk kunep giniñgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Niñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angninimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giranjiy, apun rek ma geniñgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb.

⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiñgipun ar ak geniñgambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindiyiñgipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmanjiy kuyip yikop ma niñjun anjiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjy yiwur giy nep tap niñbyiñgipun.

⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angnijiy tap monmon diy niñbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan anjiy, key tinjy yiwur giy tap niñbyiñgipun.

¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniñgiy gok tap ma niñniñgiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angjipay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap niñbyiñg kapkap mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun anjiy yiruk ma ninjy, mindrep giyiñg gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeniñgiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiñ ginimuñ.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin anjiy angnirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giyiñg nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñniñgambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyng, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiyminay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr angiy niņbun omiñal ak nep, yip anger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angniņgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuņ minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimuņ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop.

⁶ Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay.

⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay,

¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giyng minim niņind yimb ak kirpay.

¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek woņg nup ak gep rek ayek;

wong kun ak anğay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyিংgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anğjiwiy giyিংgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niñiy, minim anğak kiñiñ ak ma niñiy genik mey, yip simb niñiy dak.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niñiyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep diniñgambun bap anğniñg gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniñg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyিংgip ak mey, yand nep.

¹⁶ Pen yip diniñg anğak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, anğniñgambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniñgamb anğiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniñgambay anğak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niñbun; ma kumniñgamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anğak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anğniñg gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anğep gok, nip anğyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñiyiñg, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, anğñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.

²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik anğnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giniñgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup anğjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip anğnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup anğniñiyiñg, tep anğiyiñg gi mindenjun. Nup anğniñon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mañgiyse, kond mindonimun.

² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñiyiñg mindonjun.

³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak;

⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan anğiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mañgiyse di Nop yip jimñiy ayin anğiy kumak.

⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñiyiñgipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niñbun.

⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anğek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip anğñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mañgiyse Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma anğiy, Gor nup anğniñiyiñg mindeniñgiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniñgiy. Mindrep giniñg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniñgiy;

¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun anğiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor minim anğniñgiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñniñgiy.

¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip anğen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma anğñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak anğniñg gispiyn.

¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak.

¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak.

¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikyng, Gor nup gosimb niñyng, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup woñg giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay.

² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniñgiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim angñirep giniñgiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniñgiy rek aynimuñ gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind angip angiy, niñdiniñgiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniñgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb.

⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep angiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb.

Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, woñg kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niñiy,

⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak woñg sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giniñgambay ak niñiy, angem diykon woñg ak giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwiwiy, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niñind yimb angiy, mindrep giniñgiy.

¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Bi diykon woñg tep giniñgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeniñgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniñgayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniñgayn ak, minj biy niñiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niñrep giniñgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Gor Ñinuk wip angak." Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand

andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Anğñispun Anğiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan anğak ak misen niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiñg anğñiniñgambay.

² Biynimb minim yesek anğñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep anğ dand amiy, monmon yimb anğñimbay.

³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmañgiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma anğak. Tap keñmañgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep anğyiñg ñiñniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mañgiyse, tep anep gayak.

⁵ Nup anğniñbun rek, minim nuk anğip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anğñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anğñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyiñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim anğñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban.

⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anğjiwpay gok, ma anğ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin.

⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun anğiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay.

⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy

nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn anğiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiyse di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñniñgiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj anğiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiñg, junj ak anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woñg giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup anğniñniñg, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban anğyak. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kunep, kun ak rek anğyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anğñinimin.

¹⁵ Woñg nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay.

¹⁶ Gor anğip rek giyiñg, minim niñind nup ak, anğñirep giyiñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anğñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Anğninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin.

² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn

piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anğak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin.

⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip anğenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb anğiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniñying nep mindpay.

⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun anğiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip.

⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma anğningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiyek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anğningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb anğeningiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dinging, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb.

¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun anğningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen

dun anğiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay.

¹² Minim kiyk key nind anğayak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb.

¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip giranğiy, biynimb gunap anğjiwying, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anğying, gi mindeningambay.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anğaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip anğjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimun, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip anğenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim anğñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy anğyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mañgiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gañ anğiy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiñningambay anğiy, meng miñgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiñning ñiñningiy anğyak.”

Pen minim bap anğyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

19 Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimu” ma niñnemin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angy, niñnimimb.

20 Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip angy ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

21 Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angy, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimu, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep angninimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

22 Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

23 Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koñgiy siwip ak, ñiñ nep ma ñiñnemin, ñiñg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñnemin.

24 Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñningambun.

25 Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimu rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

1 Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angnemin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup angyiwi,

minim tep angnimbun ak, angyiwi giningambay.

2 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angy, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun angy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Angy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnirep ginimin.

3 Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angyak ak sek, Gor minim per angnimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angnimbay gok,

4 chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen angy amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angyiwpay.

5 Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

6 Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angy, Gor angyip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim.

7 Amiy sikop chinup tikiyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kuningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun.

8 Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimu, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun.

9 Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb.

10 Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ.

¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip diniñ gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban.

¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn;

¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñniñgiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ.

¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysekkond mindip.

¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak aningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysekkond yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñniñgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy angyi anup, gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiniñgiy.

¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniñgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angyi, angy amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin.

²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiñ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambiņ ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angak, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwniņg, “Nimb mind-pim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeniņgambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ñi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angniņg Nambiņ Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņgipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņyiņg, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niņyiņg mindpiyn. Kun ak nip

am niņen, yip tep ginimuņ angiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņyiņg mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyiņgiyir rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip ñin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angak wong giyiņgipan rek ginimin.

⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambiņ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geniņgiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niņiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb rek, gos niņak ak mey,

¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseņ niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuyiņg yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn.

¹² Angñi tanġen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambiņ ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginiņgamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winiņgamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņyiņg, biynimb wasemb ayiņg,

minim anjen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker anğñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mañgiysek yip kirgiy ambay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiñ dingingayn angyi yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup anğniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyিংgip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per anjen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyিংg mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, anğñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, anğñirep giningiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angyi pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma

niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gan angyi, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep anjenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dinging niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim anğning gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb.

¹³ Nup minim gunap angyi, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angyi ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angyi.

Biyimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep genimin, minim ar keykey angyi penpen ma anğningiy.

Gor minim asapun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giyng, nambin ma dinimin.

¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay.

¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy.

¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay.

²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angyi, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb

niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin.

²³ Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb.

²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy.

²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giyng mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angyi, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diningiy rek ayip.

²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angyi, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy,

³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwi, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb.

⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, key miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kirginingambay.

⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip angyi niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay angyi, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyiq mindpay gok niñiy anğñimbay.

⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma di-pay.

⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anğak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuñ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanğyiqpur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyiq, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy anğñirep gipiyn.

¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniya, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chinğiy, anğip rek giniğambay gok, kuyip manğiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniğambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak anğñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok anğñey niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miğ mindiy, minim niñind ak anğey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyiq mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip anğñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban.

¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak anğñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep

kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak manğiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anğñiniğambun; timund winjkniniğambun; suñrep mindeyan angyi, anğrep giniğambun.

¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip anğñirep yimb giniğambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Anğñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy anğñinimin. Gor apiymiñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniğamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniğambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniğayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek anğñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniğamb akan, tep ma giniğamb angyi yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan angyi, anğ giyiq, niñchikiy angyiq, kapkap anğñirep giyiq mindenimin.

³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniğambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anğey niñiy diniğambay.

⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anğey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniğamb ak, gos niñrep giyiq mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, anğñiyiq nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniğ Gispayn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ angyi, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar

mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip.

⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mañgiysek gipiyn.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip angak mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin.

¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyngipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am ponind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur.

¹³ Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb.

¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyng ma mindonimuñ.

¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñngiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayingamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angninin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angip angninin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yingen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyngipiyr. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup anggak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dining gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy,

² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim ninind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek,

³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb ninjy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom ninbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn.

Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiyminaj chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angñinjiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuñ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Anggak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am ninjy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dining, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuñ gok nep dinimimb.

⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy.

⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diningambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep angey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angep gok kuñaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip anggenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim angep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anggak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap

ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindpay angak.”

¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy.

¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyiñgipay gok sek ma diniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep angey niñningiy.

² Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimuñ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giniñgiy.

³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angnirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anjjiwi, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun angyi, ma ñiñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angnirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay,

⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap

niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anjjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angnirep ginimin.

⁸ Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk gok, angningiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb niñningiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseñ niñbun.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb angyi; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁴ Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip angnrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy.

² Pen anjenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mangyisek kapkap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giningiy.

³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key ninbun angyi, minim angyngipay gok ma ninjiy; yerer ginyng, gos chin keynep ninjiy giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key ninbun angyng minim ma ninjiy, chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy, penpen yiruk ninjiyngipun.

⁴ Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb ninjiy dip rek ninjonuk, chinup dak.

⁵ Chin mindrep gon ninjiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun.

⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey;

⁷ Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi ninbun rek nep, perper mindonngambun.

⁸ Minim ninjind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anjenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, mindrep ginyngiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb dinngambay gok mindrep ginyngambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon angy amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeningiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; angy dand amiy yergiy mindrep ginyngambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeningiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma ninjey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma ninjey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand ninban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key ninbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Ateamas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimunj; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil ginyngamb nin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeningayn.

¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim ninimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amning gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimunj, ñey dand amnimiy.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angyep genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; wong giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ninjiyngiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angyiwpiyn. Gor nim- bap mangyisek kond mindonimunj!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buñgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak anggak. Anggak, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy anggak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin anggak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek ninjy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin anggak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anj jiwying, “Nimb mind-pim” anggak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

3 Gor apiymıñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymıñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjing, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

4-5 Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb nuk gok kuyip

wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angninying, tep apiyn.

6 Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anj amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

7 Pen mam Piyliymon ninjan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninjen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Ninjimin

8-9 Pen Jiysis minim anggak tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angyi kirpiyn.

10 Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anj ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anggak ninimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn.

11 Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

12 Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn.

13 Nind angninyi minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop.

14 Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angyi, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angnisipiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin.

15 Yand angninbiyn-en Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr.

16 Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omıñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma ninjingamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin ninjingamban.

¹⁷ Kun ak yip bunjiy yand yimb anjiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup anj giyn anjiy ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak anjiy, minim gunap mindonimuñ nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Anjey, yand nip pen ñiniñgayn.

¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anjiy, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep anjenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban.

²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma anj ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin.

²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniñgamban anjiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup anjniñban rek, mañ mindip kalam-bis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim anjñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” anjip.

²⁴ Bi wonj jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay.

²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñyñg mindenimin.

HIYBRIW
Hiybriw Biynimb Krays
Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip
Minj Tikyak
Minim Nind Ninjep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyp-siyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan panj ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongepay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninjon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup

nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anj day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Angñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akanj, day ninjiy akanj, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay.

²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik punjomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand arangingiy angak.

⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.”

8 Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; sun-
tep mindiy, biynimb gok per-
per kond mindeningamban.

9 Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, bej nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

10 Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamban rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key sijak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamban ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk ninbay gok mangyisek, talak mingan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

14 Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonj giñemb gok mindyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningamban angyi ninimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angyey ninbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningamban ak, gos yesek gunap ninjiy, yesek kind okok aningambun.

2 Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak.

3-4 Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb ninjiy diyak gok, chinup minim ninjind yimb kun ak ninnimimb angyi, angyirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep ninjiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniy, tap mageprek gunap giyng, chinup angyiyak. Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep ninjuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, ninjind yimb aspay angyi ninjuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

6 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos ninjiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan?”

7-8 Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangyisek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angyi tikiyak ak ninbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangyisek kond mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniy, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gip ak mey, biynimb kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy,

minim nup ak ninjy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suŋ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay aŋgning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep aŋgip.

¹² Nuk Nop nup aŋgak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiŋg, kamep aŋgyiŋg, yimb nip dand araniŋgayn aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap aŋgak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniŋgayn; yip direp giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Pen bap aŋgak:

“Gor ñapan yip aŋgak gok yip, mind-piyn biy aŋgak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Aŋgiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan aŋgak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñaŋgiwyokak.

¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kum-ningambun aŋgiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniŋgiy rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn aŋgiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbun kiñiŋ ak, direp giyn aŋgiy kun gak.

¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simboŋgep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak.

¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb ninjy kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niŋek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb

niniŋg, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aŋgningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aŋgningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niŋnimimb.

³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyoŋ aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand arambay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beŋ nup okok mindip.

⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niŋind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woŋg giñirep giyiŋg, Gor chinup kisen giniŋgamb rek, minim tep gunap aŋgñak.

⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiŋ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chiŋgiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniŋgambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aŋgak rek niŋjun. Nuk aŋgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak aŋgey ninjy, niŋdinimimb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiŋal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiŋg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjy, gos kiyk keynep ninjy gey amyŋgip.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek aŋgnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niŋdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, aŋiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgiy aŋgnik ak, ma diniŋgambay. Pispnep mer aspiyn aŋgak!’

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niŋrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek aŋg amiy apiy giyiŋg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek

ar ak apek ninḡdand amiy, apyap pikniḡgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niḡy aḡḡinik ak, niḡyḡ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb minḡoniḡgambun.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak:

“Miḡiy Gor minim nup ak niḡy, yiruk ma niḡnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niḡy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aḡyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niḡy, ma niḡjun aḡyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maḡyisek.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ḡin jiwiy ḡin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niḡey, kuyip niḡek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miḡmon nep namb okok taḡ taḡ, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep.

¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis aḡyiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniḡgambay aḡgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niḡniḡgambun aḡyak gok nep.

¹⁹ Kun ak niḡbun: nup gosimb ma niḡy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniḡyiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aḡyiy, gos ak ma niḡjun. Pen minim tep nup niḡbun ak, niḡrep giyḡ mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niḡy, niḡind aḡgip aḡyiy pen, ma giyak rek giniḡgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aḡyiy aḡgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aḡiḡ ay mindeniḡyiy rek ma ayip aḡgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ḡin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aḡgak gok, niḡind aḡgip aḡyiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak,

“Gor ḡin onep kaḡgol ak, miḡmon tap gok maḡyisek gaydiy, ḡin ar ak aḡiḡ ayin aḡyiy, yikop mindek aḡyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aḡyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip aḡiḡ ay, mindrep giniḡyiy rek ma ayip aḡyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniḡgayn aḡgak.

⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niḡy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuḡaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aḡgambun ak tikiy aḡgak:

“ḡin biy, Gor minim ak niḡyḡ, yiruk ma niḡnimimb; aḡḡnimun rek nep niḡy, ginimimb aḡgak.”

Pen tip ak, “ḡin biy” aḡgak kun ak niḡbun: ḡin nuk biynimb diniḡgamb ḡin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb aḡḡniḡgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aḡiḡ ayrep giyḡ mindeniḡgambim aḡgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miḡmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aḡgak aḡḡniḡgambim.” Pen ḡin kun ak nep ma aḡgak; am miḡmon Keynan mindyakniḡ, minim kun ak tip aḡgak.

⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimḡiy mindiy, nuk yip aḡiḡ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk yip aḡiḡ ay mindrep giniḡgambun aḡgip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akaḡ, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniḡgamb aḡyiy niḡbun gok kirgiy, nuk ḡin onep kaḡgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aḡiḡ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniḡgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak aḡiḡ aḡiḡ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeḡ pisnep pindak rek, korip miḡan amiy, nuk yip aḡiḡ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyḡgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniḡgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk aḡgek, kim mindeniḡgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niḡbun akaḡ, gos timey niḡbun ak, di mis ayek niḡrep gipun.

13 Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angninakniñ angniningambun.

14 Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun.

15 Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyngip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñg dand amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy,

16 bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuñ.

5

1 Bi Gor nup simbongep gok mangyisek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giyiñg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonḡ ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay.

2-3 Pen bi Gor nup simbongep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonḡ ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay.

4 Kiyk key biyomb mindon angyi, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyiñgip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

5 Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angyi ma angak; Nop nep angek,

chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

6 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

7 Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanḡniñg geyak, Nop nup siy angyiñg, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma anḡniñgayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

8 Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giyiñg, miker yomb ak dak.

9 Nop minim angek, mangyisek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay.

10 Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Ñaḡ Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

11 Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, anḡen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

12 Nimbip per anḡñimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip anḡñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip anḡñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñiñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim.

13 Ñapan ḡaḡ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay.

14 Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñañ Mer Anġiy, Minim Niġind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per anġñimbay gok, soy anġiy soy anġiy ma anġniġayn. Korip giniġ, sap piġiy tip tuġġiwiy, tip ak piġiy, tip ak piġiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniġambun anġiy, gos niġniġipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniġamb anġey niġnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chinġrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuġġiwiyiġ, tip ak piġiyiġ ma ginjun.

² Gor nup gosimb niġiy, ñiġ pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniġambay minim ak; tip ma anġniġayn. Gor minim nind niġbik kun gok, gos niġnep mindyiġ, minim nuk gunap niġjun.

³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniġ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap anġon niġrep giniġambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup anġiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niġiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiġambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niġiy, nup chinġiy, biynimb nuk mindoniġambun? Chinup direp giyiġ kond minden anġiy, tap mageprek gok gek niġnuk ak pen, nup kirginiġambun ak; mon kiros bak biyoġ ñañgrimbikiy, anġjiwyak rek ak giniġambun. Biynimb kun giniġambay gok, tip ak anġon nup gosimb niġniġiy rek ma ayniġamb.

⁷ Gor woġ day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyiġ tap jakrep gakniġ, nup tep yimb giniġamb.

⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniġamb ak; kirgek pisnep saġiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuġ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buġiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim anġiy ma aspun; niġrep gim

anġiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niġbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniġamb. Nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniġamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniġamb ak; nimb maġiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun anġiy gos niġbim rek giniġamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuġ rek ayip ak, niġrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niġiy, minim anġayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuġ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniġgayn anġak rek giniġamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niġind yimb ak anġniġ, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niġiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma anġak; yimb nuk key anġiy anġak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niġind yimb aspiyn;

¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniġ, biynimb nand kuġay yimb mindeniġambay anġak.”

¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niġiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, anġak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niġind yimb anġniġ, biyomb bap yimb nup anġiy, niġind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niġiy, ak niġind yimb aspay apay.

¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anġiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeniġambay anġak ak, ar bap key ma giniġamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak anġiy, niġind yimb apiyn anġak ak; key ma giniġamb. Chinup diniġayn anġek, kond mindpun rek nep giniġamb.

¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miġan suġ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niġbun ak pen, minim niġind yimb ak anġek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk

mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb.

²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonj gak rek giyn anjiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk mingan sunj-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyng, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindiyngip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi sunj-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awaknij, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak ninij bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñij ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñij ak kun giy mindip anjiy angey, ma ninbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anjiy kunep angey ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninij, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñij mindipay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip diniñgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb

angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninij, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñij mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyngipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn anjiy” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyngip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninij, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak.

⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak.

⁸ Bi Liypay kiñij Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok ñiyngipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirgak anjiy, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonj gey ninij, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyn ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyn ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninij, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongying nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak.

¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak;

¹⁴ Jiwda kiñin ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñin gunap, Gor nup simbongniñgiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak, “Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak.

²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip;

ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip ak mey, bap per ma mindyingipay.

²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb.

²⁵ Nop nup per angninimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonjep ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonjep ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangyisek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyingipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angnijep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup

tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiyiñg ma mindombikop.

⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek nep giyingipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoñ. Mosis Gor angniep sel korip ak giniñgakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyoñ mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyingipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop.

⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak: “Biyomb angyi, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn.

⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anj ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anj ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek

niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyi, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giniñgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniñgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginiñgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñiyiñg ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiñg gisap.

9

Bi Simbonjep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonj Ñiyiñgipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniniñg, yikop angniniñgiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angninyingipay. Kun ak nuk anjek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak.

² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bonj band bap gay, Gor nup simbonj ñinjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayiñgipay bonj ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak.

⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bonj band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyingipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyingipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand

tangyngip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyngip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy aŋgiy, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaŋ siskoy dap songyngipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miŋiy parsek aŋgiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonŋ ak giyngipay.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep yikop kun gok, korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonŋep biyomb yimb ak, siyp-siyp likaŋ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amyngip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyngip.

⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen giyngipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ŋin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgak. Pen opriyŋ ŋiyngipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonŋyngipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyng aŋgyngipay, “Tap ak ŋiŋemb; tap ak ma ŋiŋemb; ŋiŋ ak kun giy ŋiŋemb; kun giy ma ŋiŋemb. ŋin ŋiŋ ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aŋgyngipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyngipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyng, kawnan paŋŋ niŋiy

gipay rek ak giyngipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonŋak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak.

¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimŋen, perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simbonŋyngipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonŋak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ songiy simbonŋyngipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimŋiniŋ, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ŋiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyong amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaŋ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daŋgiyey pis-nep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ŋiŋ sek, likaŋ sek tuŋgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayngip.

¹⁴ Likaŋ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayngip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aŋgiy kumek, likaŋ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miŋ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaŋ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimŋiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, di Nop yip jimŋiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimŋiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak

rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

16-17 Bi gunap minim kilis ak angyiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak ninjiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.”

18 Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

19-20 Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiñg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñiñg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun angyiy gispiyn angak.”

21 Pen ñiñg likañ gunap diy, Gor angninep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak.

22 Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangyisek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyingip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop ninjiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonḡ geyak mey; tep angyiy, ninjiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

23 Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyingipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angyiy, angek giyingipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonḡyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonḡiyn angyiy, key yimb ar ak gak.

24 Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip biynimb giyak

miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip.

25-26 Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonḡning, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyngipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angyiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyingipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangyisek angyiy kumak.

27 Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek,

28 Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangyisek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angyiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn angyiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dining winingamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

1-2 Jiwda low ninjiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyingipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipay. Giyingipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyingipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kunay ninjiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap.

3-4 Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor ninjiy ma kirginimuñ rek

ayip angyi, simiy ak simiy ak simbongying nep mindyngipay. Minek minek simbongyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbongyipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak.

⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giningayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonging, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.” Low buk tikiy ginimb angyak rek, simbongingambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak.

⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ninuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok sun-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjy kirgan angyi, minek minek tap pik simbongyipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjy pisnep kirginimunj rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimunj rek

aynimunj angyi, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wong kun ak gi dipiyn angyi, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk sun-tep mindeyan angyi dip gok, Gor dinimunj rek ayip.

¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angyi angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angyi, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angyi angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninjingayn angak.”

¹⁸ Ninjy pisnep kirgingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbongingipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Man Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angyi mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongyipay rek, nup gosimb ninjy, mindip man sinjak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninyan angyi, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angyak ninjuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup dingingamb angyi, gos sek kond mindenjun.

²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, manjiyseke mindrep giningambun.

²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun anjiy, ap nan-giyingipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; man mindip Jiysis winingamb anjiy ap nan-giying, minim ninbun ak penpen angniying, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirgingambun Ak, Pisenep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey nin-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonon, chinup dinimun rek bap ma mindeningamb.

²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma mindeningamb; ninind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon manlan biynimb nup miluk nineningambay kuyip sinj timey yimb ak sek kond mindoningambun.

²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok ninjiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom windin ninney, kor giyingipay nin ak, kuyip simb ninnimun rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak ninrep giy, angey pisenep pik ayingipay.

²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk ak nup alemb alemb niningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb niningambun kun ak, likan tep chinup Gor yip di jimniy aynim anjiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb ninimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun.

³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, "Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak." Pen minim bap angak, "Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor ninjiy, minim angningamb angak."

³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; ninind jel giningamb.

Gor Anjip Rek Gon Amnimun

³² Pen nind giyingipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep ninjiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb niyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

³³ Nin gunap nimbip minim timey anjiy, timey giyingipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyaknin, kun okok ken amyingipim.

³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak ninney, kalambis ayak gok, simb ninyingipim. Ap tap nimbip manjiyseke dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, "Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon anjiy," gos yomb kun ak ma ninbik.

³⁵ Kun ak sisin ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak ninmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; anjip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb.

³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb.

³⁸ Biynimb sun-tep yand gok, yip gosimb ninmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak."

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb ninjiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma ninbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, mindip anjiy ninrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb ninjiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anjiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay.

² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niyak rek, kuyip angak, "Nimbip ninen yip tep gip angak."

³ Nup ninind anjip anjiy gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap

man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak ninbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anqip gok niñind anqip anqiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonqñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonqñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anqip angek mey, nup pen bi suñtep yand anqiy, tap simbonqñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gosñiyiq nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniñgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anqniñon, chinup minim anqayip rek giniñgamb anqiy niñbay gok nep diniñgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniñgamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anqip anqiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mañgiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniñgamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor anqip ak niñind anqip anqiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anqniñgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak

rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeniñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anqniñgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anqiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeniñgamb anqiy, monmon amnak.

⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanqiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniñgamb anqiy gayak ak, am mindoniñgambun anqiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanqiyiqipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anqip rek chirup giniñgamb anqiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik.

¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin pañqniñbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giniñgamb anqiy, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñniñgambun anqiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy anqiyiqipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun anqiyiqipay.”

¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak anqiy niñiy, kun apay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

17-19 Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angiy, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonḡ ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayniḡ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

20 Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor anḡip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind anḡñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, anḡip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiḡ, kun kun giningamb anḡiyn angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyiḡ, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anḡñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

22 Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan anningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Anḡiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek manḡiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

23 Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond

mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiḡip.

24 Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma anḡningiy.

25-26 Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiḡ minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingon, yip anḡjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingonḡ giy mindenim angak.”

27 Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; miseñ niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak.

28 Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok manḡiysek pikayniḡ, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

29 Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiḡ solwara Likañ ak tikniḡ giyakniḡ, Gor gek ñiḡ kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiḡ ap kuyip yiw gek manḡiysek kumdiyak.

30 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

31 Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon

Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel ominal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipminay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angyi, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, angyi rek giningamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak.

³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angyi, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip angyiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap

baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay.

³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak.

⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep dining, niñyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angyi, gos ak ma ninjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin diningayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun.

⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik.

⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip.

⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niñy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb niñy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun.

¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyng gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun.

¹³ Kinjeñ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puñgjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiñ wilikningamb.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñiñyng angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyng tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep niñemb ak dak.

¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjeñ dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingeng yomb apiy gak.

¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma niñjun angyak.”

²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biyimb, meymey, siyysiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.”

²¹ Kiyk minim niñy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuñay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok

kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay.

²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niñyak gok, kim amniñgiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoniñgambun; chinup yerip rek giniñgamb.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mañgiysek kawin kawin giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Giniñgamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeniñgamb angyi gayak gok, mañgiysek kurginiñgamb; tap perper mindeniñgamb angak gok nep mindeniñgamb.

²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeniñgamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun.

²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb.

² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniñgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdipun angyi, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angy diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniñgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyi ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniñgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyi ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikniñgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniñgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angyiñgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyi, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giniñgayn; nimb yip nep mindeniñgayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giniñgambay angyi, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angye ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb.

⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip.

⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninjiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angyeniñgiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb angyi, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep makaw meymey pik simbongy gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niñimb ak; kuyip ninimun rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak nup niñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niñluk miñgan suñtep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak dañgiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñtep mindeyañ angyi, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak

amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak.

¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angyi ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angyiwyak rek monmon angyiwningiy.

¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angyi kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angyi kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikningambun. Nup tep ginimun angyi, menj miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun.

¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niñiy ma apay, wonj gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb angyi, gos ak niñying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wonj giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiñ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angyi mindpun.

¹⁹ Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy angyi, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

²¹ Nop minim nind angyayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angyi rek giningambun. Kun ak

Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun angyi, minim paryomb ma apiy; mañ won ak apiy.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalam-bis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiñal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi ninjbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mañgysek, Gor nup gosimb ninjibun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuñ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb ninying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angningiy rek ninjiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjibun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar

ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindying, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminañay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjibim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Ninjnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma ninjnimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb.

³ Kosyam mindeningambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun.

⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun.

⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angninem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniney, yip yenen angninbim angyi, ma kirgip.

⁶ Kun ak nup angnining, gos nokom ninjiy angninimimb. Pen chinup ninningamb akan, ma ninningamb angyi, gos omiñal ninjiy angnineningambim; yingen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninying gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy;

¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuñ ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb

tap kuñay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay.

¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niñek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angiy, ma angingiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay.

¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wos-gip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angingiy,” ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb.

¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim angñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb ang gun angiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angiy, ma niñningambay.

²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb.

²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay.

²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angiy, ma niñbay.

²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñg, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay.

²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb.

²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak,

⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay.

⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambin gaksiñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anjjiwi, nimbip anj sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mañgiysek timbrikiñgambun rek ayniñgamb.

¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñanñimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanñiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanñiñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim anñiñ akan, yerer giniñg, gos bap niñiy anñnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tuñgasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniñgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun anñnimimb.”

¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñniñgamb; pen biynimb simb niñniñgambay gok kuyip, simb niñniñgamb.

Minim Nep Ma Anñnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun anñniñgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun anñniñgambay. Minim nep

anñiy, tap bap ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniñgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmanñiy ma mindiy giniñgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiñiy mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb anñniñgambun ak, yesek yimb kun anñniñgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiñiy rek, minim kun ak anñjun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor anñip ar ak giñiy rek, nup gosimb niñbun anñjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap anñniñgambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap anñip anñip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip anñniñgambim.” Pen minim anñniñgambim kun ak, nimbip pen anñniñgayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anñiy pen, yergiy anñip rek ma gipay anñniñgayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, anñip rek gipiyn.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anñiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay.

²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, anñip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonñiñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak.

²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

²³ Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk anñiy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bunñiy yand angak.

²⁴ Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambun; nup gosimb niñiy anñip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindiyñgip

ak pen; bi Yisrel ominal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninjak. Kisen kuyipminay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak.

²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindipay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi, pen anqip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindipim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun.

² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angingambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek ninrep giningiy rek ayingamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di meng mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay.

⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb.

⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimur rek mindip.

⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyn saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen;

⁸ Jonimb chin ak angon, gos ninnimur rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimur rek ayip.

⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun.

¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb.

¹¹ Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip.

¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angyun.

Miluk Ninjy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimur ar ak ginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Pen miluk ninying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek ninjy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup

tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anğ yiw yiw giyınđ, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma anğningambun.

¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, maıgiy teprep Gor niıek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niıbay rek nep niıiy, kun gipim.

² Tap dıniıđ niııbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jıwiy, biynimb pikayun anđiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anđiy, penpen gun anđiy niııbim. Gor nup anğniıiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma anğniııbim.

³ Pen nup anğniııbim ñin gok, gos tep niıiy ma anğniııbim; chinup key tep gaı anđiy anğniııbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiık tap mankumb biı ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niıiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niıbay.

⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiı anđyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb anđyak.” Pen minim kun ak niıem yikop rek ayip?

⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiı anđyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiı rek anđip; pen biynimb yimb kiık key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niıiy, direp yimb gip anđyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anđem mey, nimbip kiıriı amningamb.

⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siı tap timey gem ñin gach gip

gok, suı-tep mindonjun anđiy, ñin maıgiy ñiıđ ayokiı mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anđiy yesek apim gok, gos omiıal ma niıiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb.

⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiı, simb gakniı siı anđiyı mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Biyomb niımindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niıiy anđem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anđiy, kuyip anđsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay anđsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anđip anđiy, sesek anđ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akaı, yerip rek mindip anđiy, gos piıow niıbay rek ak mindeningambim.

¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anđiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niıim. Nimb gunap apim, miıiy akaı toy rek, miımon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap woıđ biısiıys giı, maniy yomb dıniıgambun apim. Pen niıırep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niıiy ma apim. Miıiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biı ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb.

¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiı anğnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniı kim mindiy, woıđ kun kun giningambun anğnimimb.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb biınyomb mindpun anđiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

17 Miñ tep ar ginimimb anġip ak niñiy, pen ma giniġgambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniġgambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok

1 Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb diniġ gispim rek, simb gek siy anġnimimb.

2 Chech tap nimb kuñay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiġ yasaw.

3 Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simb-sis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim.

4 Biynimb woñg nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindipay ak, siy anġey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoñ mindip ak niñimb.

5 Per man ar biy mindiy, woñg wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindipim ak, won par ma mindeniġgambim.

6 Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek anġiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

7 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw anġiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap woñg gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun.

8 Biyomb ñin nuk winiġgamb ak yep mañ mindip anġiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

9 Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma anġjiwnimimb. Bi kor niñniġgamb ak mañ asaw.

10 Bi Gor minim anġep wosrey mindyiġgipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyiġgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb.

11 Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyiġgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyiġ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

12 Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma anġnimimb. Bi semb biyoñ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn anġiy, ma anġnimimb. Yaw anġiy, yaw nep anġnimimb. Mer anġiy, mer nep anġnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniġgambim.

13 Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun anġiy, Gor nup kamep anġnimimb; miker gonimuñ nup anġniñnimimb.

14 Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuñ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindipay gok anġem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayniġgamb anġiy, nup anġniñiy, wel di jun kuyip biyoñ ayñiniġiy.

15 Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy anġniñeniġgambay, nuk gek tap giniġgamb kun ak, suñ ayniġgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginiġgamb.

16 Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen anġyiknimimb. Anġyikiy, Gor nup anġniñem, nuk gek suñ mindeniġgambim. Biynimb suñtep gok nup anġniñey, nuk key yimb giniġgamb.

17 Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup anġniñek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

18 Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup anġniñek, miñmon pikiy tap woñg gok jakak.

19-20 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anġñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniġgambay ak; tep yimb giniġgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy

kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kum-
niŋgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kir-giy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kir-giy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tik-siyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey gining geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi

kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun.

⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyon direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownngamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amningamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

10-11 Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy diniñgamb minim ak anġiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniñgambay minim anġyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup anġip akan, biynimb kisen gok key anġip anġiy, piyowniñ mindyiniñgipay.

12 Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan anġiy ma anġak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep anġak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip anġey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniñgamb anġiy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Anġip

13 Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diniñgamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakiñ kond mindenimimb.

14 Gos key niñiy giyiniñgipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor anġip rek ginimimb.

15 Yerer giniñg ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk anġip ak, gip gip rek ginjun anġiy ginimimb.

16 Nuk anġak rek tikiy anġyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb anġyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

17 Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, anġip anġip rek niñiy ginjun.

18-19 Chin basind apis sikop giyiniñgipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amniñgambun anġiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonġniñgipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak.

20 Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giniñgamb anġiy anġyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak.

21 Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tik-jakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginiñgamb anġiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

22 Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiñg mindenimimb.

23 Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginiñgamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeniñgamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeniñgambim.

24 Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gok manġiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luñg yowip.

25 Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeniñgamb anġyak.” Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip anġñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeniñgamb

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anġjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

2-3 Ñapan ñañ kisen tikpay gok yomb giniñg, tiy niñun anġiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb anġiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun anġiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk ninjy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key ninjek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak pinjy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, pinjy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wonj giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy pinjysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

7 Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak ninem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk ninjy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

8 Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

9 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb sun-
tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninyiñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyigipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep ninjy tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

10 Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyigipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

11 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun

ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmanjiy ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

12 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

13-14 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyiñg rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wonj kun ak giningiy angyi, angayak.

15 Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwninyiñg rek ma ayningamb.

16 Biynimb gunap, key ninbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

17 Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi ninnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

18 Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonj rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb.

19 Pen nimbip monmon geninyi, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma nineningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb.

20 Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep

gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn.

²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak ninjiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun.

²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbiyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angingamb angyi, kirgak.

²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak.

²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim anging gispiyn. Nanngumiy sikop angingiy rek ninjiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nanngumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy ninjiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay.

³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy;

⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak

rek nep giy, nunngumiy sikop kuyip minim ak ninjiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay.

⁶ Biyn Sera nunngumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim anging gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; nimbip simb ninjiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirgingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb.

⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiweningiy, pen ma angyiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak.

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb mind tep giyng, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angingiy.

¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyng; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy.

¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgiy angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuṅay ma niṅnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyiy, tep gakniṅ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb.

¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyiy niṅnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyiy anṅniṅningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip anṅniṅnimimb.

¹⁶ Pen anṅniṅning, kuyip direp giy, kapkap anṅniṅrep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niṅmindip ak niṅiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anṅjiwning geningambay ak, nambiṅ gek kirginingambay.

¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniṅ, Gor kuyip ṅinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niṅbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy,

¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anṅṅak.

²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ṅin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niṅeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anṅak: minim yip niṅningambay akan angyiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anṅak ak gi diy, anṅek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miṅgan amey, Gor gek miṅmon pikiy ṅiṅ tan araniy, man ak yiwiṅgdak.

²¹ Pen siyip miṅgan mindey, ṅiṅ ak kuyip dand araneṅ, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ṅiṅ pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ṅiṅ pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip

minim bap ma mindip angyiy minim anṅay, ṅiṅ pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun.

²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ṅin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malṅiluk tap gok maṅgiysek, beṅ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miṅ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niṅiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niṅbay.

² ṅin kun ak tikiy Gor nup anṅniṅning, tep ginimuṅ ar ak ginjun angyiy, mindmaṅgiy kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb.

³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyṅgipim. Gos timey niṅiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ṅiṅ kilis ṅimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma anṅniṅnimimb anṅip gok anṅniṅning gi mindyṅgipim.

⁴ Miṅiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niṅiy, yenen chin yip yṅgong giy monmon ma gipun angyiy, nimbip anṅjiwpay.

⁵ Pen maṅ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyiy anṅniṅningamb.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anṅeyak niṅiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb maṅgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anṅip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Maṅ mindip, tap mankumb biy maṅgiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos niṅning, mindrep giyṅ, Gor nup anṅniṅnimimb.

8 Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk ninjiy, penpen angninjiy rek ma ayip.

9 Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay anjiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw anj dinimimb.

10 Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyng, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

11 Nimb biynimb Gor minim angnemb rek ayip gok, angnirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninjiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giyng; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiniñgambay

12 Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap anjiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

13 Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay anjiy, miñmiñ giyng mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb.

14 Krays biynimb nuk anjiy nimbip anjjiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninjiy mey, kun giniñgambay.

15 Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanjiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninjiy, yand bi gep anjiy gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiniñgambay.

16 Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anjiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb.

17 Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay.

18 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak.”

19 Kun ak Gor miker chinup anjayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak ninjiy, mindrep giyng gon amniñmun.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angnemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

1 Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angninjiy gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñmindenik. Nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniñgamb.

2 Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angey, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup anjayip ak gispun anjiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

3 Chin biyomb mindpun anjiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anj ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjiy kunep giniñgiy.

4 Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angyiñg mindeniñgamb ak ñiniñgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angninjiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb manjiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun anjiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniņ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, anjiy rek goniņgambun; ñin kisen angyak ak apek, gek mindrep giniņgambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuņ, manjiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiñiy anjiy, piyowniņ aran apyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip manjiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chinrep giyiņg, Seytan nup angyoknimimb.

¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeniņjiy anjiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuņay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geniņgamb nup chinrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuņ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy anjiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb anjiy, niñyiņg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niñand Mak kunep anjiy,

¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niñiy, ñin piksaknimimb

anjiy.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

1 Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

2 Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

3 Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun.

4 Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kir-giniņgambun.

5-6 Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

7 Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb.

8 Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb.

9 Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

10 Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniņgambim.

11 Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

12-14 Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey;

15 mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

16 Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip angnuk.

17-18 Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniņ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņg angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niņen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niqdand amiy, gap ponplin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiyn; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angningiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi angjiw mindyng, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

² Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyng, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay.

³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay.

⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw mingan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay.

⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy

kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak.

⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek niñrep giyan angyi, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyngip.

⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diyng, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon angjiwpay.

¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anjep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñining, kuyip angjiwyng yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay.

¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

¹³ Timey giyng, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyng, ñing kilis ñimbyng monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayng ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi

yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniᅅgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjeᅅ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn aᅅgiy, Gor minim ak yesek aᅅniᅅgek rek ak gipay.

¹⁶ Kanj doᅅgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, doᅅgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek aᅅgek, yesek aᅅniᅅgek rek ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiᅅ malniᅅ amiᅅ niᅅbun: ñiᅅ kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miᅅmon pikniᅅgek, yiᅅgen yomb apiᅅ liᅅgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim aᅅᅅispun aᅅgiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip aᅅ kisyim wip namb okok yokniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiᅅ apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmaᅅgiy tikjakniᅅgamb rek monmon giniᅅgambim apay.” Kun aᅅgey mey, biynimb buᅅgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiᅅ, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siᅅ tap timey gipay.

¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woᅅg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim aᅅᅅimbay gok kunep, kalambis woᅅg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayip.

²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niᅅjiy, biynimb yip taᅅgiy monmon giyiᅅgipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Suᅅ-tep mindeniᅅgiy miᅅ ak ma niᅅbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup aᅅgak ak niᅅjiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniᅅgamb.

²² Kiyk minim omiᅅal wosrey aᅅyiᅅgipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiᅅal kun ak aᅅgyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiᅅ, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiᅅ pikiy, andkind amiᅅ, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay aᅅgyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niᅅind Aᅅgip Kasek Winiᅅgamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nim-bip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miᅅniᅅ bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip aᅅgen niᅅrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niᅅnimimb aᅅgiy tiksipiyn.

² Bi Gor minim aᅅgeᅅ suᅅ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim aᅅᅅiyak rek, niᅅmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niᅅjim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak aᅅjiwiᅅ, gos key niᅅbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip aᅅniᅅgambay,

⁴ “Bi winiᅅgayn aᅅgiy aᅅgayak ak, winiᅅgamb miᅅgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniᅅ, winiᅅgayn aᅅgak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip aᅅniᅅgambay.”

⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miᅅmon gay kond mindip ak, niᅅrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep aᅅgek, semb biyoᅅ ay, ñiᅅ ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyaᅅ ay gak.

⁶ Kisen aᅅgek, ñiᅅ ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak.

⁷ Pen nuk nep aᅅgek, semb biyoᅅ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniᅅgayn ñin ak, pisnep daᅅgiyen yiniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuᅅay yimb nep ñin paᅅg niᅅbun ak pen, Gor niᅅek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip.

⁹ Kun ak nuk winiᅅgayn aᅅgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aᅅgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siᅅ tap timey giy, mon key yinᅅap amniᅅ gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiᅅgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn aᅅgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiᅅgamb ak; bi tap siᅅ dep gok, niᅅmindey ma opay

rek ak winiᅅgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek aᅅgakniᅅ, semb muk biyoᅅ keykey amniᅅgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoᅅ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maᅅgiyseᅅ yiniᅅgamb.

¹¹ Maᅅgiyseᅅ yiniᅅgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiᅅ gisap kun ak niᅅiy, Gor aᅅgip rek giy mindrep ginjun.

¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aᅅgiᅅᅅ mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuᅅ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoᅅ gok, yin ñiᅅᅅband tikniᅅgamb ak pen;

¹³ Gor semb biyoᅅ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy, minim aᅅgayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aᅅgiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimᅅiy mindiy, biynimb suᅅ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aᅅgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niᅅek tep yimb ginimuᅅ.

¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyaᅅ aᅅgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniᅅ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aᅅgak.

¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niᅅep rek gunap sek aᅅgek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niᅅiy, minim kun ak tuᅅᅅandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeᅅ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niᅅbim kun ak, niᅅrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niᅅiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniᅅgambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niᅅiy, di Nop yip jimᅅiy ayip ak nup niᅅbim rek; nup

niᅅrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun aᅅgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniᅅgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip čiņgipay gok aņgrop gen, minim yesek aņgñimbay ak ma diniņgiy aņgiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek aņgep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgyiņgipay, “Mindmaņgiy key tikjakniņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniņgamb aņgiy” monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyimb ay owak aņgiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyiņgipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak aņgñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giniņgiy aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspays akan aņgiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb aņgiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindip. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim aņgek

timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk.

² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyaņ aņgiy apek, miseņ niņiy mey, nimbip aspun.

³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak aņgon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindeniņgambun.

⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb aņgiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanņonjun

⁵ Krays chinup aņgek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip aņgñiņiņg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindiyiņg, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun aņgniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun aņgniņgambun.

⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak taņgiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup aņgiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun aņgniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun aņgniņgambun.

⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup aņgyikoniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginiņgayn aņgak rek giniņgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun aņgniņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek aņgip aņgiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun aņgniņgambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Aņgniņ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey

geniᅇgambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niᅇiy, Nop nup aᅇgniᅇyᅇg nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niᅇiy kirginimin aᅇgniᅇgamb.

² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup aᅇgiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niᅇiy kirginiᅇgamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok maᅇgiyseᅇk tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niᅇiy kirginimuᅇ rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor aᅇgip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niᅇbun ak, niᅇrep gipun.

⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun aᅇgiy pen; aᅇgip rek ma giniᅇgambay ak, yesek yimb aᅇgniᅇgambay. Minim aᅇgniᅇgambay kun ak, Bi minim niᅇind nep aᅇgip ak yip mindiy, ma aᅇgniᅇgambay.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor aᅇgip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niᅇbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niᅇbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniᅇgiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip ᅇimᅇiy mindpun aᅇgiy niᅇrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buᅇgiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim aᅇgniᅇg gispiyn ak niᅇem, minim kisenimb rek aᅇniᅇgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niᅇiy kunep gipim ak niᅇbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niᅇind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puᅇgyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niᅇyᅇg, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun aᅇgniᅇgambay ak; minim nep aᅇgniᅇgambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap

kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniᅇgambay.

¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niᅇniᅇgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piᅇiy aran apyan giyᅇg, amᅇipun miᅇgan ak aᅇgiy, ma niᅇbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niᅇiy kirgek mey, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiᅇniᅇ giy mindek ak nup niᅇbim rek, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranᅇ gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniym giy mindpim rek, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niᅇbim ak mey, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niᅇbim ak mey, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranᅇ gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minᅇ tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmaᅇgiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miᅇ gipay ar ak ginᅇun aᅇgiy, ma niᅇnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiᅇgambim.

¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niᅇbay gok, windin niᅇiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmaᅇgiy key limᅇip rek giy, yimb yomb diᅇun aᅇgiy niᅇbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chᅇgipay rek, gos kun ak niᅇiy ar kun ak ambay.

¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiᅇg gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyaᅇ aᅇgiy niᅇimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniᅇgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Maᅇ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak maᅇ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niᅇep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup

niņningambay angyak ak niņbim. Miņiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niņbay gok kuņay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, maņ mindip ak niņbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niņbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kirinğ keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niņbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniņ, minim yipul yimb ak niņiy dipim.

²¹ Niņnimimb angyi minj biy ma tik-sipiyn; niņbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niņind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niņbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biy-omb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niņbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay.

²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niņind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niņbik ak, direp giyinğ mindiy mey, Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindeningambim.

²⁵ Kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay anğak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niņiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuņay ma anğningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niņrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niņningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niņningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan

gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk and-kind winingamb ñin ak, nup niņon nambiņ ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun.

²⁹ Chin niņbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suņ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niņiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niņind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipayap.

² Pen buņgiy tep yand gok niņim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, niņrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niņiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun.

³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niņbay gok, Krays suņ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep.

⁵ Pen chin niņbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niņiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey;

⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyinğ ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niņiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suņ-tep mindip rek mindpay.

8 Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyinqip miñ ak, timbrikak.

9 Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

10 Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

11 Pen nimbip kiñiq giy angyi per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

12 Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak.

13 Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowniñgamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniñgambay.

14 Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeniñgambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay.

15 Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeniñgambay.

16 Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun.

17 Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñniñgambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angniñgambay.

18 Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

19 Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giniñgambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoniñgambun.

20 Chin key gos par ayiñq mindoniñgambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangyisek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giniñgamb.

21 Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diniñgambun.

22 Minim angyip rek giyinq nup angniñoniñgambun, tep gakniñ, angniñgambun rek giniñgamb.

23 Pen chinup angak rek giniñq, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

24 Biynimb angyip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb

1 Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeniñgiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angyi niñnimimb.

2 Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angniñgambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angniñgambay.”

3 Pen Gor Ninuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angniñgambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgambay.

Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angingambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey niñbay.

⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay.

⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay.

⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angyi, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungyi tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun.

¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip

ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun.

¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun.

¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angnimbun.

¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay.

¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay.

¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip.

¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angingambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angingambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay.

²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk

mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay.

² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniᅅgambay gok, aᅅgip rek giyiᅅg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniᅅgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aᅅgip rek giniᅅgambun. Minim nuk aᅅgip kun ak, miker ma gip.

⁴ Nup gosimb niᅅon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiᅅg dand amnimuᅅ rek ma ayniᅅgamb. Nup gosimb niᅅmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniᅅgambun.

⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aᅅgiy niᅅbun gok, miñ giy yi-wur dipay kun ak kirginiᅅgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niᅅbay gok, kirginiᅅgiy rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiᅅg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñiᅅg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aᅅgiy ma apun; ñiᅅg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niᅅbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niᅅbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip.

⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiᅅal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiᅅg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aᅅgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiᅅal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aᅅgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niᅅrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok aᅅgey niᅅbun ak, minim nep aᅅgey niᅅbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aᅅgip ak, niᅅind yimb aᅅgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niᅅbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok, Gor bi yesek aᅅgip aᅅgiy kun giy niᅅbay.

¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgak rek,

¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniᅅgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aᅅgiy, nup gosimb niᅅbim gok, perper mindeniᅅgambim ak niᅅrep ginimimb aᅅgiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb ar gok aᅅgniᅅoniᅅgambun, aᅅgniᅅniᅅgambun rek nep giniᅅgamb ak, niᅅrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niᅅiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅnimimb. Aᅅgniᅅem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjap amemb rek ak geniᅅgiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅnimimb aᅅgiy ma asipiyn.

¹⁷ Gor tap mer aᅅgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niᅅiy kirginimuᅅ rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niᅅbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiᅅg ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuᅅ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niᅅbun: biynimb yikop gok maᅅgiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niᅅrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniᅅgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aᅅgiy tap yesek aᅅgniᅅbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angniņgiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņgayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun.

3 Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

4 Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

5-6 Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angniņgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angniņbay

7-8 Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniņbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angniņjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

9 Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay.

10 Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angniņiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb.

11 Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angniņgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

12 Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angniņiņgayn.

13 Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñgak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreytis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak.

⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anğey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anğyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anğyak."

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap

amniņ anğey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy.

⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor woņg ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreytis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreytis, biyomb kiyk minden anğiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anğjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anğniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņ gey, nuk mer anğiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anğip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep anğiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen,

¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen anğniņgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" anğip anğninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak angyi ninbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim ninind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninind ar ninbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninging, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wonj giñimbiyn. Minj tiksiyiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn angyi diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksiyiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniñ, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy angjun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek dingingambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angningeningambay, ninjiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angyi, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay.

⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninbim ak pen, tip angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninjak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miñgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep mañ kun okok mañgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok mañgiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, ninningiy angyi, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjiy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun angyi, Gor minim ma ninjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek angjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dinging penpen angrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma angjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimun angak.

¹⁰ Maykol ninrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma ninbay gok, monmon angjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn

tap gok maŋgiysek, key niŋiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niŋbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niŋbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniŋ gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiŋ, tap jimñiy ñiŋniŋ ap nangipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiŋ solwara paŋg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiŋemb maŋgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puŋgiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaŋgol ak tikiyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aŋgyiŋ, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aŋñimbay gok kuyip sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy,

¹⁵ biynimb maŋgiysek kor niŋniŋgamb. Nup gosimb ma niŋiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aŋgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiyaŋgyiŋ, minim diyiŋ gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aŋgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuŋ ar ak giyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip yesek nep aŋgyiŋ gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aŋgyak minim ak gos niŋyiŋ mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip aŋgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniŋ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key

niŋbay rek giyiŋ nimbip aŋsikoy giniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niŋiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuŋgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suŋ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aŋgiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniŋ, nup aŋgniŋyiŋ mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun aŋgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiŋ nep mindonimuŋ.

²² Biynimb gos omiŋal niŋbay gok,

²³ mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip simb niŋiy tuŋgasikem, kim amniŋgiy. Gunap simb niŋiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniŋ, ma apyap pikniŋgambim; tep gakniŋ nup ker amniŋgambim.

²⁵ Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Ninjy Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep m-mind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalam-bis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñing timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giningamb gok biynimb mankumb biy ninjyañ angiy, day yomek ninjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek ninjak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyngipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day ninjak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk ninjy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anjep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen ninjningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyong sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyong nimb mankumb biy apek day ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma ninjak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giningamb rek ninjyañ angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day ninjak.

² Day ninjak kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giningamb rek, minim junj gunap ninjy mey, nimbip aspiyn.

³ Mañ mindip: day ninjak rek, kiñing giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey ninjy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñing sinjak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuj.

⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñing gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb manjiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb ninjy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb ninjy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip.

⁶ Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbojgep gok mindiy, nup direp giying mindipun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup

yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen ninim! Nuk semb sek wakniņ, biynimb nup ñanğyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek nup misen niņningambay. Nup niņiy, yenen kun gipun aņgiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb aņgningambay. Niņind kun giniņgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek ginimuņ rek nep mindip ak aņgip, “Tap okok maņgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn aņgip.” Bi aņgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiņgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niņak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niņiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak aņgñiyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn aņgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiņg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniņ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek aņgiy aņgak,

¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niņnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuņ. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap aņgak.”

¹² Kun aņgakniņ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niņiyn aņgiy, andikiy niņnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek.

¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niņnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siņak pimbririkak.

¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan,

semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maņlaņ rek mindek.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak daņgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiņg siņ yomb piņiy, giw aņgip rek ak aņgak.

¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meņg miņgan biyoņ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoņ apiy, melik kind yimb aņgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niņen nambiņ gek, tomb aņgin nup siņak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniņiyiņg aņgak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniņgayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niņan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniņgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeņ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeņ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niņiy, kisen giniņgamb rek niņiy, maņgiysek buk biyaņ tiknimin.

²⁰ Pen tap niņsipan gok, minim kiñiņ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niņsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niņsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aņgñemb gok niņsipan aņgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiņg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taņgip ak, minim aņgip gok tiksipiyn.

² Nuk aņgip: nimb mindrep giy, woņg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam

mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim.

³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?

⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angyi wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angyi tip ak diy, mindrep giyiñgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliñg diniñgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mañgiy bind permindep Gor wonğday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñiñgambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniñgamb ak; minim angyip gok tiksipiyn.

⁹ Nuk angyip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiñg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniñg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniñgambay angyi, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiñgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiñg mindeniñgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniñg gey akan, pisnep pikayniñg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniñgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniñgambay ak, tomb ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angyip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angyip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angyip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wonğ yip giñek, nup ñanğyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.

¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim anğñiyiñgip rek anğñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbonğiyak gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg, giyak.

15 “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.

16 Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meᅅ miᅅgan yand biyaᅅ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

17 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyi ak niᅅnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiᅅemb semb biyoᅅ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niᅅbay ak, ñen ñiᅅningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niᅅningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

18 “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anᅅñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anᅅnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siᅅok windin mon maᅅlaᅅ rek gakniᅅ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak daᅅgiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniᅅ niᅅbiyn ak; minim angyi ak tiksipiyn.

19 Nuk angyi: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niᅅbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, woᅅg giñiyiᅅg nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiᅅgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

20 Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anᅅep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anᅅep anᅅek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek anᅅñakniᅅ, tap keñmaᅅgiy dam tap yikop simboᅅg ñimbay gok ñimbyiᅅg, biyn siy bi siy giyiᅅg gipay.

21 Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuᅅ akan angyi, niᅅmind mer niᅅiy kirpiyn.

22 Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb.

23 Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniᅅgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niᅅrep giy anᅅningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaᅅ niᅅrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip anᅅningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maᅅgiysek gipim rek niᅅiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

24 “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb anᅅambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboᅅginjun angyi niᅅbay rek niᅅiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip.

25 Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim!

26 Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip anᅅen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniᅅgambun.

27 Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi anᅅak:

‘Yand anᅅen, ayen kur bap diy, siᅅgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅak.’

28 “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap poᅅglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniᅅ, niᅅbay rek ak ñiningayn.

29 Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyi kun gok niᅅnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

1 “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anᅅñemb

ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siĵok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anĵip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek,

² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tik-jakiy Gor anĵip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip.

³ Kun ak minim tep anĵñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anĵiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma wiñgamb anĵiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwdeniñgambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanĵoniñgambun.

⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiñg, yip chingiy nep gey aningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniñgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay anĵiy, misen anĵñiniñgayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anĵip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anĵak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anĵñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anĵiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyiñgip ak, di mindip anep anĵek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anĵip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma

ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip.

⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun anĵiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anĵen, tomb anĵin nimbip siñak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anĵniñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand anĵiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim anĵniñgambay.’

¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañgiyse, miker ñiniñgayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep giniñgambim.

¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor anĵniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranĵeniñgambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniñgayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anĵip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anĵak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anĵñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mañgiyse, gay, Nop anĵip rek

giy, minim niñind yimb nep anğip ak, anğek tiksipiyn.

15 “Nuk anğip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anğiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokokniñg gispiyn.

17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.

18 Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danğiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniñgambim.

19 Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anğiy, miker ñiyiñg timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.

20 Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindyiñg, yip an rek anğdinimuñ anğiy, kinjeñ pikgiygiw giyiñg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anğey korip miñgan amniñgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoniñgambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anğak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anğ dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, kuyip anğ dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayniñgayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon

keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun ak niñnimimb anğak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyoñ kinjeñ yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek anğek niñnik ak, tip ak anğiy yip anğak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñgamb gok nip yomiyn anğak.”

2 Kun anğakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyoñ Biyomb bap siya ar siñak biñiñg mindek.

3 Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guñgiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapyiñg mindek.

4 Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb biñiñgipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunğasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, biñiñg mindeyak.

5 Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyiñg, timuk yomb anğnep mindakniñ, giw anğek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

6 Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anğiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak.

7 Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

8 Pen tap kun gok manğiysek pilkind onep kañgol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy

mangiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindyng apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniŋ,

¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap an gambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angying, yimb dand aranying apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹ Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiyŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋan akyaŋ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?”

³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoŋ akaŋ, mankumb biy akaŋ, molik nukyaŋ gunap akaŋ, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak.

⁴ Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy angnik.

⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyŋ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶ Kun angakniŋ niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñanŋayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyŋ namb siŋak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangiysek kind kind amimb.

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyŋ yomb bisgak kiñiŋ siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

⁸ Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek siŋak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋan kun gok, tap danŋiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup danŋiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak.

⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiŋ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niŋnimin rek mindip.

¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyón kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy,

¹² meñg miñgan dand araniy kamep angyiñg angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup sim-bongniñg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,

gos tipañgiy niñimb,

yerer giniñg giniñgamb.

Nup bi yimb sek angyi,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb angniñgiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñg solwara namb okok mañgiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipañgiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angyip rek angyi angyak, “Owan!”

² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñañgiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñañgiñg gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmañgiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyiñgipay rek ma tawniñgambay. Wiyt mañgiy tawniñg, kaw nokom bap nep tawniñgiy; pen baliy mañgiy tawniñg, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawniñgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawniñgiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumniñgiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñañgiy kumniñgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumniñgambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumniñgambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumniñgambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumniñgambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeniñgambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind

ak wisikakniņ niņnik: Gor nup simbonġep bind beņ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niņiy deyak, kuyip ñaņġayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb aņġiy aņġyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suņ-tep, niņind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyaņ, chinup ñaņġayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiņiņġamban?”

¹¹ Kun aņġyakniņ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiņġ aņġyak, “Maņ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin paņġayak namba ak amek, aspim rek ġiņiņġamb aņġyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kaņġol ak wisikakniņ niņnik: mon-mon yomb sikerek ak dakniņ, pumb ak, wand anġil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.

¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw maņġiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar ġiyowip rek ak yowyak.

¹⁴ Pen semb biyoņ mat ak paņġ aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiņġ timb kus gak gok sek mindyiņġipay tip ak kirġiy; liņġ keykey amniyak.

¹⁵ Kun ġakniņ, kiyņ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb ġin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok maņġiysek, pirik am kamb miņġan man miņġan okok weyġiyak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weyġiy aņġyak, “Biyomb siya ar bișiņ mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiņiņġayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenġun rek ma ayip. Kamb puņġiwiy akan, miñmon yirik yomb ġuniy paņġ apiy, chinup pisnep yiwġinimuņ ak, tep yimb aņġyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuņaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niņnik: enjol onep tiņġawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiņġ solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ġinimuņ aņġiy; day keykey tim ġiyak.

²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim ġip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniņġ, enjol pinim ġey wiņiņġ gek gok kuyip aņġak, “Aland ġim! Biynimb Gor nup direp ġipay gok maņġiysek, kil nup ak awinben ġuyip biyoņ tikayonġun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiņġ solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok ġi timey ġinimuņ aņġak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap aņġyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyoņ tikayniņġambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiņ keykey gok ġimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlān kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñiņ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, ġimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: Biyomb siya kiyņ yomb bisġak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikiņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siņak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiņ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin paņġep rek ma mindek kun gok, maņġiysek

chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng,

¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mangiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bisng mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng,

¹² angyak:
 “Niñind yimb aspun!
 Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.
 Nuk Biyomb yimb;
 Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.
 Nup tep angyi,
 yimb dand aranyng,
 chinup kond mindonimuj angey mey,
 biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuj.
 Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diningambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniny angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñiy namb siñak mindyng, pumb-namb kisyimken korip nup angnipep miñgan ak wong giñiyng, yimb nup dand aranyng gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giningamb, ñing nen ma giningamb, pumb sinjimey niñiy yiwur ma giningamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyn kiñiy yimb siñak mindip ak,

kuyip kond mindrep giningamb. Kuyip ponind ñing kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñing permindep ak niñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñing kuyip ak mangiysek, wiykyokningamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek.

² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbongipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dangiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dangiyek, sikum ak yin aranyng, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak.

⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbongep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diyng, timuk angying, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand aranyng pungning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy ningomb mangiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day ominal nokom rek angyi, day ominal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mangiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip

kun okok mindeyak gok pikpanj pikek amek, ñiņg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok manjiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, gap ponplin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punjjiw ñiņg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiņg kilam jiwip gok sek kunaynep gi timey gak.

¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, ñiņg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyngip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niņmindyng niņnik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wiņind tangyng, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniņg gisap. Enjol omiņal nokom, biykul kiyk pungnng gispay ak pungyakniņ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniņgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniņ, gap semb biyon nimb punjjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niņnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak ñeyak,

² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak.

³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj menņ yomb gok gipay rek giniņg geyak.

⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan jaknimuņ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak

awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiniņgambay kun ak, tap kanj menņ yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniņgamb.

⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niņniņgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeniņgamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñanngniņg, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menņ kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menņ rek ayak.

⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep lipiņg dand penpen ñanngniņg amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak.

¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplonjim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiņg mindeniņgambay.

¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyk niy mey, enjol siņok kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiņal mindip.

Enjol Kangol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kangol ak, biykul nuk pungakniņ niņnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siņak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiņal omiņal tiwning ayey, ñiņg yomb

Yiwpreytiys gol sijak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.”

¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunaynep ñanngniy angyi, wisik yokak.

¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñanngniy gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meng miñgan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak.

¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineñ sek, yiniñ day biym sek. Yiniñ kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjeñ ma tanjiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak.

²¹ Pen chip ñanjiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak panj gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon

yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy,

² tomb yipund kind ak ñiñg solwara ar ak tawiy, anind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyng,

³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak.

⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiñg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak,

⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniñgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon manjiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer;

⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk pungkniñ, Gor giniñgayn angak rek giniñgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giniñgamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiyiñ angak, “Diy niñan. Ñimbey, menj miñgan nip ak bum ñiñg yindik gip rek giniñgamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyan amiy, timey giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiñg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biy nimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyñ kiyk gok sek, kisen

kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angningamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Angñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayninbay bap ñiyiñg angyak, “Am Gor angninēp korip ak ayninjiy, Gor nup tap simbongipay bind ar ak ayninjiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angninēp korip miñgan apiy nup angninēsipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñnimin.

² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyañ mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayninñimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñtep Jerusalem timey giyiñg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

³ Yand pen, bi minim yip angñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyiñg, minim yip angñi tanjer, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup angñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wonj giñiningambiyr.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminay timey giniñg gey, mon manlan meñg miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giniñgamb.

⁶ Gor kuyipminay angayek wonj nup gi dand amyiñg, miñmon ma pikan anjer, ma pikningamb; ñiñg gok likañ tikan anjer, likañ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anjer, giniñgamb.

⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angñi dand amiy, day jiwriknin, tap ayndik kaw kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb winingamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñangayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeningayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey,

Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiñgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipminay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb angey; kumningayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñangayningambay tip siñak nep mindeningayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñgpiyr rek, pen panj angyi, tap yomb ñimbyiñg, kamep angyiñg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeningambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.

¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipminay wiyr angyi, suk angek mey, biynimb ñangep kiykminay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mangiysek perper kond mindeningayr angak.”

16 Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisinğ mindeyak gok, kongim yimiy jiy kuyañgiy, Gor nup añgñiñgiñg angyak:

17 “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb! Nind mindyñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok

mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

18 Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok,

minim nip anğep gok, suñ-tep mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok mañgiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban angyak.”

19 Kun angyakniñ, Gor anğniñep korip semb biyoñ ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misenğ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

1 Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyoñ gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoñ ayek mindek.

2 Pen nuk ñapan tikniñ, ñapan ñiñakniñ wuñg pikak.

3 Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siñbiyoñ misenğ gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep

ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

4 Ñom nim kun ak, yiniñg nuk ak gap semb biyoñ gok pikek, kuñaynep puñgiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mañgiysek ñin pañg ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek puñgiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniñgek ak, tikek ñiñiyn angyi, ap kond nep mindek.

5 Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliñg diy, dand siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar biyoñ amnak.

6 Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmañgiy ñiñiñg kond mindeniñgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

7 Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey,

8-9 ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoñ nimb ñanğjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

10 Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoñ nimb angyi anğak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken anğjiw mindyñgip anup, mankumb biyañ diyokak.

11 Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chinğyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñanğniñg angyi, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chinğiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip

gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyañ diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giniñgamb aňgak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay aňgiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniñ gek,

¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiñal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokkyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnañ aňgiy, wokak ak pen,

¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak.

¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniñg,

¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyy aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup aňgiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tañgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meñg miñgan nuk ak, kayn layon meñg miñgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay

mindiy aňgek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak.

³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñaňgayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suñ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mañgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak.

⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniñgiy rek ma ayip aňgiy, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup aňgiwiying; yimb nuk key dand aranying gi mindek.

⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup aňgiwiw, miñmon nup mindip biyon aňgiwiw, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip aňgiwiw gak.

⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñaňgiwyokiy, biynimb okok mañgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiñ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb mañgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniñgambay. Pen biynimb siñok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniñgambay aňgiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyañ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim aňgiy kun biy niñnimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniñgiy aňgiy niñimb gok, kalambis amniñgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgiy aňgiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgambay. Kun giniñgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun aňgiy, nup gosimb niñying, chingrep

giy mindyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk ominal ak, siypsiyp niluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, nom nim rek angak.

¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat pinjiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb ninmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, ninind nep angip angiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat pinjiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniñ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angiy angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, manjiysek angek ñangdiyak.

¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip manjiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, manjiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim giniñg, giniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep ninbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow ninningiy rek mindip. Ninrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak ninningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Siypsiyp Niluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon manjiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb niñg sinj yomb pinjiy giw angip rek akan, timuk giw parsek angip rek ak angek ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angip rek ak angak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak pinjiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninningiy rek ayak.

⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simbonñ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay.

⁵ Gor minim ninind nuk ak kisen gun angiy; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anḡñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek,

⁷ kuyip suk yomb anḡiy anḡak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pañgakip gok mañgiysek gayak anḡiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimb anḡak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying anḡak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimun ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay anḡak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb anḡying anḡak, “Biyimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinben biyon akan, ñin ar siñak diningambay gok,

¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pañgek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anḡ mon key yinjab ak yokek, mon mañlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wuñg pikmindeningambay.

¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb anḡak.”

¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anḡip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiymiñay kuyip chinḡrep giy gon amnimun.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip anḡak, “Minim anḡning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chinḡiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb anḡak.” Anḡek, Gor Kawnan ak anḡak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wuñg kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk anḡek am nuk yip añiñ ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay anḡak.”

Tap Wuñg Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyñ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mañgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor anḡniñep korip miñgan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek anup, suk yomb anḡiy anḡak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mañgiy gok mañgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin anḡak.”

¹⁶ Anḡek, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mañgiy lum ar jakak gok mañgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor anḡniñep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon mañlan kond mindyingip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb anḡiy anḡak, “Wayn mañgiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mañgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin anḡak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mañgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mañgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakip, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw anḡ apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb ninjy wal anjep rek bap sek, semb namb sinjyon gek ninjik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb anjy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip anjayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñij kun sinjak ninjik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manjan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb anjy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sinjak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek;

³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk minim ak sek anjyng, kamep anjy angyak: “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok manjysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb manjysek nip ninjy, ñawil diningambay.

Nip Biyomb anjy, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak ninjy, miñmon okok manjysek ap nip angninngambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen ninjik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek.

⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip,

diys keykey ñak. Diys mingan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk ninimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek.

⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day ninjy ninjik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb anjy angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun anjek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, manjysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok manjysek likañ ayak.

⁵ Pen enjol ñing manjysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip ninind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suntep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anjep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip

pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninjiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb ninjimun rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninjiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angiy, nup angjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyng mindek ar sinak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwing dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbiriyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giying nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyng yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angiy, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak ominal nokom ninjik. Bap ñom nim meñg miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meñg miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angiy, yesek nep angningamb ak meñg miñgan biyan nimb aranjakak.

¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek ninjiy ninjik; kiyk am kiyng miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Ninrep ginimimb! Yand wining, bi tap siydep gok ma ninmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winingayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiny, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyng miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nangingambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyng Gor angningep korip miñgan biyan nimb suk yomb angiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angiy giw angek amnakniñ, añañak diying kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma ninjingipay rek bap awak.

¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angiy, asik taw ominal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangiysek, korip tap gok punjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñing silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñing timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.

²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy ningomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek ninjiy, Gor nup pisnep angjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen ninjan! Biynimb

gok kuṅaynep ñiṅ rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiṅ kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiṅgamb rek, nip yomiyn.

² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip giranṅyṅ, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiṅ wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goṅ ayakniṅ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niṅnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likaṅ bap ar biyoṅ biṅṅ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anṅjiwep gok, kuṅay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

⁴ Pen biyn rek niṅnik kun ak; chech likaṅ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maṅgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miṅgan kun biyaṅ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek.

⁵ Awinben nup biyoṅ, minim weygiy mindyṅṅip bap tikiy anṅyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb anṅyak.”

⁶ Pen niṅnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy misen anṅyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niṅiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoṅ bisgiy, nup dand tanṅip ak sek minim kiñiṅ ak, nip anṅṅiṅṅ gispiyn.

⁸ Tap ayndik niṅamban kun ak, nind mindyṅṅip; miñiy ma mindip; pen maṅ mindip; nuk kaw miṅgan kiruṅ ma tikak biyaṅ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiṅgamb. Gor

miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniṅgayn anṅiy niṅak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaṅ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niṅiy, wal yimb anṅniṅgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyṅṅip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniṅgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niṅrep giy nep mey, niṅbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineṅ mindamb niṅambur ak, minim kiñiṅ ar omiṅal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siṅok, kinjenram biyn ben nup okok mindpay gok apiyn.

¹⁰ Kiyṅ kamb kun ak, onep ma-mind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaṅgol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniṅgamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniṅgamb.

¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyṅṅip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy bineṅ mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeniṅgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniṅgamb.

¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niṅamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyoṅ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wonṅ giyṅṅ, biynimb gok kond mindeniṅgambay.

¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niṅiy, tap ayndik ak nup anṅey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniṅgamb.

¹⁴ Kiyṅ kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniṅgambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok maṅgiysek, biyomb gok maṅgiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñanṅ pikayniṅgiy rek ma ayṅṅamb. Biynimb nuk key niṅiy suk anṅiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniṅgambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniyim giniṅgambay.”

15 Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinjok kinjenram biyn bisinj mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban.

16 Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mangyisek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb.

17 Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angyi angayak rek nep giningamb.

18 Pen kinjenram biyn niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

1 Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindok bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangyisek melik gak.

2 Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babiyon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb.

3 Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyinj, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk niñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyi per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

4 Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babiyon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dning gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

5 Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb.

6 Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babiyon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek niñningamb.

7 “Tap kuñay nep diyn angyi, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angyi, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisinj mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip angyi.’

8 Kun angyi ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

9 “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyinj gipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay.

10 Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angyi, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angyi angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

11 “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angyi, simb gek siy angningambay.

12-13 Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend menj tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangyi, pilaw tap gok; kanj

makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyniñ diniñ gipan ak, ma diniñgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniñgamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angyi, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay,

16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,

17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangying tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniñgiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniñgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb.

22 Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. Wiyt mangyi piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniñgambay.

23 Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiñgamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangyisek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangyisek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

1 Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim anningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjan.

2 Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, tip ak meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjan! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

4 Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyñ ar bisin mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy

angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun anyak.”

⁵ Kun anyek, minim bap siya kiyn mindek siyak nimb anyi anyak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb anyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb anyak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun anyakniñ niñnik: biynimb kunaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy anyip rek akan, timuk anyakniñ giw yomb anyip rek anyiñg anyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip anyisek kond mindip.

⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giyñg, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup dingingamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniñg, minj moka giy mindip.

⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giyñg mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip anyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay anyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip anyak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb anyip ak anyen tikninin. Nuk anyip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk anyek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay anyip’ anyak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anyek, yand tomb anyin nup siyak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anyen, yip anyak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep anyniñninin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyñg, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyb gok, bi Gor minim anyep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay anyak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisñg mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisñg mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip.

¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb maniysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kunaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb.

¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maniy won nuk” apay.

¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisñg diy, nup kindik giyak.

¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn maniy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok anyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anyeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maniy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb.

¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy anyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip anyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyon mindiyñg, yakir wiñind tanjek gok kuyip, suk yomb anyi anyak, “Gor nimbip

keñmanġiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñinimimb!

¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woŋ ġipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maŋgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñinġingambim aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niġnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy aŋgak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand taŋġip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ġinjun aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun aŋgak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand taŋgek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom ġiyiŋ, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuŋaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak aŋġniyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand taŋgek ak, baynat meŋg miŋan nuk biyaŋ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek ñaŋgek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niŋiy kirġiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalam-bis Mindeniŋgamb

¹ Pen day niŋiy niġnik: enjol bap semb biyoŋ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miŋan yomb kiruŋ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak.

²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ġinimuŋ aŋġiy, tiwning dam kaw miŋan kun biyaŋ yokiy, kinjeŋ ġiŋiy, lok ġirep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won

bap yikop ġiraŋgeniŋgamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niġnik: Gor aŋgayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok biŋiŋ mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep ġiy, kil nup jun biyoŋ akaŋ, ñin maŋġiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiy miŋay kuyip nep ġinġeyak ñaŋgyak gok niġnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woŋ ġiyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindeniŋgambay. Tip ak kumiy, miŋmon timey ak ma amniŋgambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok nup direp ġiyiŋġipay rek ġiyiŋ, Ñinuk Krays nup direp ġiyiŋ, nuk yip ġimŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amniŋgamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip aŋgeniŋgamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey,

⁸ am biynimb miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom ġiniŋgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goŋg yip Meygoŋg yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen ġiniŋ, kamb kilup ñiŋ solwara gol okok kuŋaynep mindip rek ak winiŋgambay.

⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niġimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piŋiy kus kus geyak; mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miŋmon okok nimb tom ġiy, lipiŋ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom

giningamb ak yip, nind miŋan kun biyaŋ am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyŋ tund yomb bap niŋiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niŋiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniŋ, semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek liŋg key okok amek, tip ak ma niŋnik.

¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maŋgiysek apiy, kiŋiŋ kun siŋak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyŋg giyak giyak rek niŋiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niŋyŋg, kuyip bilokak.

¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ŋiŋg solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniŋ kond mindeyak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niŋiy yerer giyak ak niŋak.

¹⁴ Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgyokak mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyaŋ niŋ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aŋgek, maŋgiysek diyokyak mon key yinŋap kun biyaŋ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoŋ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niŋnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoŋ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. ŋiŋg solwara mindyŋgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniŋg, chech teprep ay kond mindipay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyŋ mindek namb siŋak, suk yomb bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miŋiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb.

Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb.

⁴ Miŋ nindnimb ar ak key mindyŋgipay, miŋiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma aŋgningambay aŋgak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyŋ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aŋgak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyŋgipim rek ma mindeningambim; miŋiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niŋiy diniŋgiy.

⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniŋ gos niŋnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ŋiŋg nen gonimuŋ, yip ker apey, kuyip ŋiŋg kilam jiwiy apek, ŋimbis perper mindeningambay ak, yikop aŋgen ŋiŋningambay.

⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ŋek, pen gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ŋapan yand gok mindeningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniŋgamb aŋgiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niŋsipun aŋgiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ŋapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip aŋgningbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun aŋgiy niŋbay gok maŋgiysek; am mindeningambay mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip aŋgak, “Apey, Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak, biyn nuk diniŋg gisap ak, nip yomiyn aŋgak.”

10-11 Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniņ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniņ niņnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek.

12-13 Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiņgan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiņal nokom; wisin ar bineņ omiņal nokom; gol bindoņ omiņal nokom; gol bindoņ omiņal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiņgan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoņ Jiwda kiñiņ keykey onep wimiņgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

14 Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniņg, kamb paryomb onep wimiņgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

15 Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniņniņg, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

16 Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniņek, niņnik: biym nimb bineņ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoņ nimb bindoņ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongyi key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek.

17 Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin paņgniņbay rek, lum biyaņ nimb day ar biyoņ ayniņek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

18 Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak.

19 Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiņ biyaņ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiņgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyaņ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak;

namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tinğawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak;

20 mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yinğonğ gak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kaņgol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriysolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yinğonğ gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; angyip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimiņgan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak.

21 Kinjenrumb onep wimiņgan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimiņgan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek.

22 Pen Gor Biyomb tap maņgyisek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor anğniņep korip bap ma mindip.

23 Pen Gor apiymiņay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin woņg bap ma mindip.

24 Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niņyiņg taņgeniņgambay. Kiyiņ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeniņgamb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

25 Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winiņgamb; kinjen gok ma giñiņiņgambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeniņgamb.

26 Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

27 Gor tap asikip gok, miņgan kun ak amniņgyi rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niņek nambiņ diniņgyi rek gipay gok, miņgan kun ak ma amniņgambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper

mindeningambay angyi yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miŋgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñiŋg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiŋg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niŋnik. Ñiŋg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay bisgipiyŋ siŋak nimb kilam jiwiy,

² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiŋg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋgan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisiŋg mindrikniŋ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiŋay niŋyiŋg, lotiw giyiŋg yimb dand araniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeningamb.

⁵ Kisyim ma winiŋgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniŋgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiyŋ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winiŋgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy diniŋgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim angyiŋgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak angyiŋgimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Biynimb an minim angyip biy kisen

giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniŋgambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niŋdiyiŋg; apyap tomb angyin nup siŋak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen;

⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angyiŋgimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angek gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giniŋgamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyiŋg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maŋ mindip, minim tikpan rek maŋgiysek giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindipay gok, asiŋ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suŋ-tep mindipay gok, suŋ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis angyip, “Niŋim! Yand mey, Bi siŋok kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niŋay, pen kunep direp yimb giniŋgayn. Yand Bi kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiŋg pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgiy. Mon maŋgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suŋ-tep miŋgan ak sikiy amningambay.

¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suŋ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angyiŋganiŋbay gok, tom

gun anġiy niġbay gok mis biyaġ nep mindeniġgambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak anġyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chiġipim gok, minim anġñimb. Yand bi siġok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniġgamb anġyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poŋglin yomb miñmon yowniġ gakniġ, aranjakniġgamb anġyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siġok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniġgamb anġip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niġiy diniġiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ anġniġiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuġam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maŋgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiġ ñimbiy perper mindeniġgambay ak, yikop diy ñiġnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anġey niġnimimb gok, niġrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niġiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yinġoġ geniġgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anġip gok kuyip diniġgamb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niġjun anġiy kirgeniġgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maŋiy ñimbiy perper mindeniġiy anġip ak ma ñiy, dawin suġ-tep perper mindeniġgambay ak sek mer anġek, ma amniġgambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niġind nep tikip anġiy niġimb ak anġip, “Yaw! Maġ mindip niniġgayn anġip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niġind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiġ nep mindonimuġ. Tep.